

TABLE 1.1
AREA, POPULATION, SEX RATIO AND DENSITY

Year	Area Sq. Km.	Male	Female	Total Population	Sex Ratio	Density Per Sq. Km.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1901	16579	51473	50077	101550	973	6
1911	16579	74796	74242	149038	993	9
1921	16579	79738	79063	158801	992	10
1931	16579	89536	89308	178844	997	11
1941	16579	93831	95810	189641	1021	11
1951	16579	106551	106424	212975	998	13
1961	16579	191027	178173	369200	933	22
1971	16579	276084	240365	516449	871	31
1981	16579	415910	359020	774930	863	47
1991	16579	641282	568264	1209546	886	73
2001	16579	1047141	942895	1990036	900	120
2001-11	16579	1025707	954895	1980602(P)	931	119

TABLE 1.1 (Cont)
AREA, POPULATION, SEX RATIO AND DENSITY OF NAGALAND

1961						
District	Area Sq. Km	Male	Female	Total	Sex Ratio	Density Per Sq. Km
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kohima	6067	57704	51220	108924	888	18
Mokokchung	4498	64366	61635	126001	958	28
Tuensang	6014	68957	65318	134275	947	22
Nagaland	16579	191027	178173	369200	933	22
1971						
Kohima	6067	97133	78071	175204	804	29
Mokokchung	4498	88256	79986	168242	906	37
Tuensang	6014	90695	82308	173003	908	29
Nagaland	16579	276084	240365	516449	871	31
1981						
Kohima	4041	139694	110411	250105	790	62
Phek	2026	37699	32919	70618	873	35
Mokokchung	1615	54648	49545	104193	907	65
Wokha	1628	30016	27567	57583	918	35
Zunheboto	1255	31136	30025	61161	964	49
Tuensang	4228	80498	71834	152332	892	36
Mon	1786	42219	36719	78938	870	44
Nagaland	16579	415910	359020	774930	863	47
1991						
Kohima	4041	208790	178791	387581	856	95
Phek	2026	54339	47817	102156	880	50
Mokokchung	1615	82823	75551	158374	912	98
Wokha	1628	43090	39522	82612	917	51
Zunheboto	1255	48981	47232	96213	964	7
Tuensang	4228	123293	109613	232906	889	55
Mon	1786	79961	69738	149699	872	84
Nagaland	16579	641282	568264	1209546	886	73
2001						
Kohima	3114	162251	147833	310084	911	100
Dimapur	927	166663	142361	309024	854	333
Phek	2026	77141	71054	148195	921	73
Mokokchung	1615	120929	111156	232085	919	144
Wokha	1628	83670	77553	161223	927	99
Zunheboto	1255	79056	74899	153955	947	123
Tuensang	4228	218678	196140	414818	897	98
Mon	1786	138753	121899	260652	879	146
Nagaland	16579	1047141	942895	1990036	900	120
2011						
Kohima	3114	140,118	129,945	270,063	927	117
Peren		49,530	45,424	94,954	917	
Dimapur	927	198,163	181,606	379,769	916	410
Phek	2026	83684	79,610	163294	951	81
Mokokchung	1615	100,229	92,942	193,171	927	120
Wokha	1628	84,429	81,810	166,239	969	102
Zunheboto	1255	71,169	69,845	141,014	981	112

Tuensang		101,977	94,824	196,801	930	
Kiphire	4228	37,758	36,275	74,033	961	76
Longleng		26,588	24,005	50,593	903	
Mon	1786	132,062	118,609	250,671	898	140
Nagaland	16579	1,025,707	954,895	1,980,602	931	119

TABLE 1.2
POPULATION TREND IN NAGALAND

Year	Male	Female	Total	Decadal Variation	%Decadal Variation
1	2	3	4	5	6
1901	51473	50077	101550	-	-
1911	74796	74242	149038	47488	46.76
1921	79738	79063	158801	9763	6.55
1931	89536	89308	178844	20043	12.62
1941	93831	95810	189641	10797	6.04
1951	106551	106424	212975	23334	12.30
1961	191027	178173	369200	156225	73.35
1971	276084	240365	516449	147249	39.88
1981	415910	359020	774930	258481	50.05
1991	641282	568264	1209546	434616	56.08
2001	1047141	942895	1990036	780490	64.53
2011	1025707	954895	1980602	(-)9434	(-)0.47

**TABLE 1.3
LITERATE POPULATION & LITERACY RATE**

1961					
State/ District	Literate Population			Literacy rate	
	M	F	Total	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6
Kohima	-	-	22765	-	-
Mokokchung	-	-	37296	-	-
Tuensang	-	-	6042	-	-
Nagaland	-	-	66103	-	-

1971					
Kohima	-	-	54296	-	-
Mokokchung	-	-	64184	-	-
Tuensang	-	-	23027	-	-
Nagaland	-	-	141507	-	-

1981					
Kohima	79684	42713	122397	57.04	38.69
Phek	18508	8320	26828	49.09	25.27
Mokokchung	36041	28328	64369	65.95	57.18
Wokha	16657	9598	26255	55.49	34.82
Zunheboto	16444	11439	27883	52.81	38.1
Tuensang	29692	16751	46443	36.89	23.32
Mon	11169	4534	15703	26.45	12.35
Nagaland	208195	121683	329878	50.06	33.89

1991					
Kohima	131148	88276	219424	75.58	61.41
Phek	32496	19882	52378	72.28	51.34
Mokokchung	58441	48825	107266	80.52	74.88
Wokha	28747	21045	49792	81.05	65.99
Zunheboto	28569	22107	50676	70.76	57.63
Tuensang	55789	37856	93645	53.98	41.98
Mon	28039	16516	44555	41.90	29.10
Nagaland	363229	254507	617736	67.62	54.75

2001					
Kohima	145383	82552	62831	83.61	71.89
Dimapur	201350	115767	85583	81.05	71.76
Phek	85562	49433	36129	78.37	62.26
Mokokchung	174982	93833	81149	86.03	81.61
Wokha	112198	61979	50219	85.35	75.32
Zunheboto	89139	48707	40432	73.74	64.57

Tuensang	88666	50988	37678	59.69	49.58
Mon	92726	55404	37322	46.56	36.35
Peren	50797	28594	22203	72.06	59.39
Kiphire	42450	24973	17477	55.6	43.67
Longleng	49070	27971	21099	48.05	41.15
Nagaland	1132323	640201	492122	71.16	61.46

2011					
Kohima	108,781	91,399	200,180	89.28	81.56
Dimapur	152,327	129,761	282,088	88.07	82.54
Phek	58,587	48,840	107,427	84.53	73.50
Mokokchung	84,166	76,287	160,453	93.55	91.74
Wokha	67,396	60,998	128,394	90.53	84.58
Zunheboto	54,105	50,189	104,294	88.86	83.61
Tuensang	64,426	54,867	119,293	76.76	70.40
Mon	67,170	52,326	119,496	60.38	52.39
Peren	35,000	27,991	62,991	83.96	73.57
Kiphire	23,290	19,155	42,445	76.54	65.44
Longleng	16,548	13,970	30,518	75.60	70.35
Nagaland	731,796	625,783	1,357,579	83.29	76.69

Total
7
20.90
29.60
4.50
17.90

30.99
38.15
13.31
27.40

48.94
37.99
61.78
45.60
45.59
30.49
19.89
42.57

69.16
62.59
77.85
73.92
64.36
48.39
36.02
61.65

78.11
76.82
70.65
83.92
80.55
69.28

54.93
41.83
65.92
49.98
44.82
66.59

85.58
85.44
79.13
92.68
87.60
86.26
73.70
56.60
79.00
71.10
73.10
80.11

TABLE 1.4
IMPORTANT STATISTICAL DATA OF NAGALAND & INDIA

Item of Statistics		Nagaland/ India	1961	1971	1981	1991	2001
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Population	Nagaland	369200	516449	774930	1209546	1990036
		India	439234771	548159652	685184692	846302688	1028610328
2	Percentage of Decadal Growth	Nagaland	73.35	39.88	50.05	56.41	64.53
		India	21.51	25.6	25	23.85	-
3	Sex Ratio (Females per 1000 males)	Nagaland	933	871	863	886	900
		India	943	930	934	927	-
4	Density of Population per Km.	Nagaland	22	31	47	73	120
		India	142	177	216	273	-
5	Literacy Rate	Nagaland	17.90	27.40	42.57	61.65	66.59
		India	24.02	29.48	36.23	52.21	-
6	Percentage of Main Workers to total worker	Nagaland	93.09	88.61	83.99	87.7	83.04
		India	6.86	6.94	7.83	7.95	-
7	Percentage of ST worker to total Population	Nagaland	59.4	50.75	47.53	42.29	88.62
		India	42.98	33.06	33.45	34.18	-
8	No. of Village	Nagaland	828	966	1119	1225	1278
		India	-	-	-	-	593732
9	Ranks of Population of Nagaland amongst the State & Uts.	Nagaland	22	22	23	23	24
		India	-	-	-	-	-

Note : The Literacy Rate shown up to 1981 Census are Gross Literacy Rates Where as those shown in 1991 is Effective Literacy Rate.

TABLE 2.1
AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (IN HECTARES)

Year	Cereals				Pulses					Oil Seeds			Fibres	
	Paddy	Maize	Wheat	Other Cereal & Small Millets etc.	Gram	Tur	Other Rabi Pulses	Beans	Other Kharif Pulses	Rape & Mustard	Sesamum	Lin-seed	Cotton	Jute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1961-62	62139	7968	-	16340	30	58	1235	1221	-	1153	566	10	77	500
1962-63	63098	8140	-	15458	30	58	1290	1340	-	1245	585	10	85	500
1963-64	57833	8612	-	19548	30	58	1320	1400	-	1210	585	10	70	485
1964-65	57377	8713	-	19734	30	58	1330	1423	-	1215	585	10	95	485
1965-66	59097	8972	-	20326	31	60	1372	1466	-	1252	603	12	102	500
1966-67	59000	9000	-	20300	35	60	1370	1500	-	1255	600	12	100	400
1967-68	58700	9100	-	20500	40	60	1420	1550	-	1280	600	12	100	300
1968-69	59300	9200	-	20600	40	60	1450	1700	-	1300	600	12	100	200
1969-70	60200	9200	-	20600	40	60	1450	1700	-	1300	600	12	100	100
1970-71	60641	10026	-	20789	40	60	1501	1730	-	1320	600	12	100	100
1971-72	58800	10000	-	20000	40	60	1200	1478	-	1300	600	12	100	100
1976-77	67500	11200	640	17003	50	76	2200	300	-	1605	605	-	139	110
1977-78	92839	16120	718	17125	560	140	300	200	2282	878	226	-	20	175
1978-79	95642	16513	1200	16186	560	240	200	800	2381	1230	242	-	18	182
1979-80	98443	16906	6400	10529	1000	-	-	700	3280	1090	723	60	25	180
1980-81	101594	17299	2700	12472	1000	-	200	800	2790	1932	760	60	30	180
1981-82	106038	17692	3100	11515	1000	-	552	340	2478	2268	723	-	25	190
1982-83	110930	18080	18480	8360	1250	-	550	580	2000	2600	840	-	110	110
1983-84	115900	18480	3850	22900	1300	160	1670 (R)	610	260(R)	3000	500	-	120	110
1984-85	120890	17870	4610	6660	1970	550	1900	600	4960	3900	760	-	120	110
1985-86	119750	21500	5000	10070	1100	800	1600	900	6300	5750	800	-	90	140
1986-87	121140	22000	320	10130	1140	800	1660(R)	-	6300	11000	1200	-	90	150
1987-88	122500	22500	300	10850	1800	900	3400	1000	3900	6100	1000	-	90	170
1988-89	124060	22700	400	1300	1900	1000	2100	2700	5200	6830	1200	-	100	200
1989-90	127400	22500	500	6700	1950	1050	2300	2800	5400	8000	1500	-	110	240
1990-91	127420	23900	510	1600	2150	1100	3050	2000	5200	10000	1500	-	110	240
1991-92	129000	24900	540	1400	2150	-	7600	-	-	6100	1000	1900	190	170
1992-93	135000	24000	900	15300	950	-	9524	-	-	4651	2117	670	130	190
1993-94	134000	26000	330	13000	1800	-	7000	-	-	8900	1500	800	130	190
1994-95	136000	27000	330	13000	1500	-	7900	-	-	8700	1500	800	130	200
1995-96	140000	28000	500	13000	2000	-	8000	1900	-	8000	3500	2400	140	210
1996-97	140000	32000	2000	14000	1000	-	4900	3100	-	8500	3000	5000	200	350
1997-98	145200	30000	1750	14500	-	-	5410	1040	-	10000	2500	3000	200	300
1998-99	145250	32000	3500	12500	1000	-	8800	1500	-	12000	3000	5000	250	350
1999-00	148500	32000	5000	13000	1000	-	10800	1700	-	14000	4000	6000	250	350

AREA UNDER PRINCIPAL CROPS (IN HECTARES)

Year	Cereals							Oil Seeds			
	Paddy	Maize	Bajra	Jowar	Small Millets	Wheat	Barley	Ground-Nut	Soya Beans	Sesamum	Sun-flowers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2000-01	150400	35000	1500	1525	8749	4500	1000	3500	12000	3000	4930
2001-02	156500	40000	2000	2000	12000	6000	4000	1000	18000	5000	1500
2002-03	151000	40000	2000	2000	7000	8000	5000	2000	26000	5000	3000
2003-04	156000	45140	3000	3000	7000	1000	6000	2000	26000	3500	5000
2004-05	154000	46400	2680	2500	7000	8200	4400	5540	30000	600	500
2005-06	156400	51600	3050	550	15050	1200	-	340	26660	5500	800
2006-07	106450	64700	-	1000	25000	1500	-	950	25480	5330	1340
2007-08	167500	63640	-	800	14900	1150	-	1450	26500	6520	2200
2008-09	166080	64400	-	140	11920	1380	-	740	24470	4800	300
2009-10	168570	68100	-	240	9650	2010	-	700	24240	3000	2040
2010-11	181390	68430	-	120	8500	3120	460	730	24350	3470	2060

Year	Pulses							Commercial Crops				
	Tur/Arhar	(UAD) Mong	Naga Dal	Beans	Peas	Other Kharif Pulses	Lintal	Gram	Other Rabi Pulses	Jute	Cotton	Tea
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
2000-01	4000	2000	2600	1600	6000	1800	1500	1000	5000	150	N.A	5250
2001-02	7000	3000	3100	1900	8000	2000	3000	1450	6000	1000	520	700
2002-03	6000	2000	2100	1100	6800	1800	2500	1000	3700	1500	1000	750
2003-04	7500	200	3070	1370	6840	1560	2500	500	3660	1550	2000	1000
2004-05	6400	1800	3000	1270	7070	1400	2530	1360	3850	2000	1500	1301
2005-06	8000	730	3100	1300	7150	1450	2800	400	5050	1950	200	1320
2006-07	8500	1000	3600	1700	7300	2260	2960	360	6020	2500	200	1020
2007-08	3200	450	3650	1800	6020	1150	1640	400	2200	2450	150	1000
2008-09	3160	400	3980	2140	6420	1400	1260	250	2030	2500	110	7400
2009-10	3000	300	3640	-	-	-	1280	250	1150	1250	90	21550
2010-11	2500	200	4500	2150	6900	-	1970	720	-	3000	100	7450

TABLE 2.2
PRODUCTION OF CROPS (IN M.T.)

Year	Cereals	Pulses	Oil Seeds	Fibres (Balas)
1	2	3	4	5
1961-62	62,480	1,050	600	2,980
1962-63	63,020	1,020	700	2,990
1963-64	60,660	1,160	700	2,900
1964-65	60,370	1,170	700	2,910
1965-66	62,180	1,210	700	2,990
1966-67	63,950	1,240	800	2,380
1967-68	66,510	1,280	800	1,650
1968-69	67,860	1,360	810	1,120
1969-70	68,130	1,360	810	580
1970-71	69,650	1,390	810	1,110
1971-72	72,710	1,300	790	500
1972-73	75,680	1,200	200	820
1973-74	79,750	1,950	830	550
1974-75	84,260	2,000	830	580
1975-76	88,150	2,030	900	610
1976-77	89,490	2,630	1,530	700
1977-78	1,17,320	3,550	440	980
1978-79	71,350	1,950	570	910

Year	Cereals				Pulses				
	Paddy	Maize	Wheat	Other Cereal Millets	Rabi Pulses Gram Tur	Kharif Pulses Beans	Arhar	Peas	Other Pulses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1979-80	51186	11496	9203	5686	125	1515	-	-	-
1980-81	91412	11763	4000	6860	98	1659	-	-	-
1981-82	99144	12385	4500	6568	782	1630	-	-	-
1982-83	108430	13020	5000	6080	1010	1460	-	-	-
1983-84	92000	14840	6160	14000	1850	2150	-	-	-
1984-85	102350	14200	6950	-	3120	4830	-	-	-
1985-86	95080	14520	7800	11440	1650	4950	-	-	-
1986-87	83900	7220	500	11440	1860	5640	-	-	-
1987-88	86000	9500	450	11750	3760	4400	-	-	-
1988-89	130000	19290	1000	11800	3450	6850	-	-	-
1989-90	87000	20100	1500	6500	3440	8560	-	-	-
1990-91	156300	22250	1550	18650	4100	7900	-	-	-
1991-92	154000	25000	1600	8000	9400	-	-	-	5600
1992-93	176000	26000	900	9200	1050	-	850	3420	8680
1993-94	179400	28000	1000	9000	1600	-	1000	1000	7400
1994-95	174000	28000	1000	9000	1200	-	800	3000	5900
1995-96	182000	30500	1500	9000	2500	2070	1500	1600	8000
1996-97	153000	33500	5000	9700	1000	2500	1500	1500	4400
1997-98	187250	30000	3000	8850	-	-	1600	2400	5880
1998-99	209950	41600	9350	8750	800	1200	2000	3000	6400
1999-00	220710	48000	12500	12000	12000	1120	2500	-	8680

Year	Oil Seeds						Fibres		
	Other Rabi Pulses	Sesamum	GroundNut	Linseed	Soya Beans	Sun-flowers	Caster	Cotton	Jute
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1979-80	463	307	120	25	-	-	12	12	900
1980-81	821	323	149	25	-	-	15	15	900
1981-82	907	340	155	-	-	-	-	13	976
1982-83	1066	361	143	7	-	-	-	55	550
1983-84	1260	220	120	20	-	-	-	60	90
1984-85	3850	650	350	150	-	-	-	60	100
1985-86	4670	500	450	-	-	-	-	10	100
1986-87	8910	750	720	-	-	-	-	10	100
1987-88	6400	650	730	1220	-	-	-	10	120
1988-89	3500	900	600	1000	-	-	-	10	150
1989-90	6000	900	1600	200	-	-	-	10	160
1990-91	6300	1200	1750	300	-	-	-	20	140
1991-92	6900	1300	1900	400	3500	-	-	20	200
1992-93	4810	1030	1195	250	3175	40	-	260	2350
1993-94	6900	3700	500	720	5400	1250	-	260	2400
1994-95	6280	600	500	400	5400	750	-	260	2500
1995-96	6000	2800	3000	1960	5000	8000	-	280	2600
1996-97	6280	2000	2100	3000	5000	3000	-	400	4200
1997-98	8000	1500	2000	1800	8000	3500	-	310	400
1998-99	1250	1800	3000	3500	1300	1550	350	350	480
1999-00	14000	2400	3600	4500	1400	4800	750	350	480

PRODUCTION OF CROPS (IN M.T.)

Year	Cereals							Oil Seeds			
	Paddy	Maize	Bajra	Jowar	Small Millets	Wheat	Barley	Ground-Nut	Soya Beans	Sesamum	Sun-flowers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2000-01	230560	50000	1300	1250	7500	10500	1500	4000	16500	2500	4100
2001-02	236350	55000	1200	1200	8000	15000	8000	1200	25000	4000	1950
2002-03	225500	80000	4000	4000	13000	17000	9500	2500	35000	4500	5500
2003-04	250000	80260	5000	5000	8000	20000	10000	3000	36000	6000	5000
2004-05	261750	83500	4000	4000	6560	13000	7000	6880	48000	250	570
2005-06	263100	92880	3130	820	16000	1920	-	320	32000	3750	650
2006-07	263520	108340	-	750	17250	1250	-	960	30620	3460	1060
2007-08	311300	115330	-	1050	14340	1800	-	1590	31270	3970	1920
2008-09	345090	115920	-	130	11340	2070	-	740	36680	2880	240
2009-10	240310	73190	-	100	3460	2410	-	550	25010	1520	1770
2010-11	381360	134000	560	110	8030	5340	730	740	30430	2080	1130
2011-12	382380	134300	560	110	8040	5390	730	760	30680	2100	1180

Year	Pulses									Commercial Crops		
	Tur/Arhar	(UAD) Mong	Naga Dal	Beans	Other Kharif Pulses	Peas	Lentil	Gram	Other Rabi Pulses	Jute	Cotton	Tea
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
2000-01	3500	1800	1900	1060	1150	6000	1250	800	3500	200	N.A.	2900
2001-02	5000	2400	2950	1550	1500	8000	2250	1000	5000	340	610	2800
2002-03	6000	2000	2800	1250	950	6200	2300	750	3500	5500	5000	290
2003-04	7000	2900	3440	2000	2660	4930	1070	2000	3000	11000	150	3020
2004-05	6000	1250	3140	1000	1000	5440	1100	1000	-	12100	150	3450
2005-06	7600	650	3150	1180	1100	10500	5500	400	6300	8800	20	3340
2006-07	10150	1260	4320	2010	2770	8790	3510	470	7190	10650	40	3140
2007-08	3880	520	4070	2050	1220	8060	2040	610	1770	4280	40	3450
2008-09	3030	160	3060	2990	1260	8860	880	200	710	4520	60	32930
2009-10	3820	200	5140	-	-	-	920	200	800	1960	40	53250
2010-11	2130	190	4500	2680	-	6210	1500	510	-	5400	50	33150
2011-12	2150	210	4550	2730	-	6310	1520	540	-	5480	60	33330

TABLE 2.3
TOTAL IRRIGATED AREA & IRRIGATED UNDER
CROPS (IN HECTARES)

Sl No.	Year	Total Irrigated Area (Net)	Irrigated Area Under Crops
1	2	3	4
1	1961-62	35200	35200
2	1962-63	38280	38280
3	1963-64	39882	39882
4	1964-65	41282	41282
5	1965-66	44700	44700
6	1966-67	48450	48450
7	1967-68	54000	54000
8	1968-69	61360	61360
9	1970-71	64645	64645
10	1971-72	73092	73092
11	1977-78	52340	52870
12	1978-79	54280	54914
13	1979-80	56220	56875
14	1980-81	58509	64275
15	1981-82	62091	68056
16	1982-83	66120	75870
17	1983-84	68350	73180
18	1984-85	50250	54474
19	1985-86	51250	57702
20	1986-87	52840	54860
21	1987-88	54440	55676
22	1988-89	56000	57210
23	1989-90	57880	58980
24	1990-91	58900	60200
25	1991-92	54400	60224
26	1992-93	60000	61960
27	1993-94	61000	63900
28	1994-95	61600	64700
29	1995-96	61600	65610
30	1996-97	62300	68550
31	1997-98	62550	69850
32	1998-99	47800	71600
33	1999-00	63200	71350
34	2000-01	63850	72650
35	2001-02	64400	73900
36	2002-03	64490	74290
37	2003-04	67500	77684
38	2004-05	66900	82660
39	2005-06	67350	106150
40	2006-07	64700	106322
41	2007-08	70080	76100
42	2008-09	77320	82130
43	2009-10	77670	72670

TABLE 2.4
AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES (IN HECTARES)

Sl. No.	Classification	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Forest	287,557	287,557	287,557	286,138	286,138	288,252	288,252	862,532	862,532
2	Area Not available for cultivation									
	a) Barren & uncultivable land	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
	b) Land put to non-Agricultural	49,477	51,417	51,417	28,089	28,089	27,840	27,840	27,848	27848
3	Other uncultivated land excluding fallow land									
	a) Permanent pastures and other grazing land	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
	b) Land under misc. Tree Crops and Groves	44,690	44,690	44,690	204,223	200,194	200,090	192	126,132	125,026
	c) Cultivable waste land	N.A.	N.A.	49,598	62,784	62,784	95,120	62,050	62,050	62,050
4	Fallow lands									
	a) Current fallow	84,340	81,732	78,381	94,326	95,145	95,120	95,130	173,595	104,477
	b) Fallow land other than current fallow	425,724	426,724	421,724	270,448	261,839	263,650	263,740	86,162	103,661
5	Net Area sown	150,360	153,932	147,786	152,831	164,650	185,002	182,800	1,66,630	1,70,990
6	Area sown more than once	-	399	9,950	11,420	13,390	9,788	8,480	19,340	19,960
7	Total cropped area : Gross	150,360	154,331	157,536	164,251	178,040	194,790	191,280	1,85,970	1,90,950
	Total Reporting Area	1,042,148	10,46,052	10,80,953	10,98,839	10,98,839	11,55,074	11,22,004	15,04,949	14,56,584

TABLE 2.4(Contd)
AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES (IN HECTARES)

Sl. No.	Classification	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Forest	862,532	8,62,532	8,62,532	8,62,532	862,532	862,532	862,532	862,532	862,532
2	Area Not available for cultivation									
	a) Barren & uncultivable land	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
	b) Land put to non-Agricultural use	27,850	27,868	27,848	28,848	27,848	29,430	43,890	43890	44260
3	Other uncultivated land excluding fallow land									
	a) Permanent pastures and other grazing land	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
	b) Land under misc. Tree Crops and Groves	124,940	124,252	124,252	124,530	132,690	129,260	131910	131700	131,500
	c) Cultivable waste land	67100	96092	96,092	99,190	93,750	90,960	88,560	88,120	88,110
4	Fallow lands									
	a) Current fallow	98,740	101,870	112,820	118,260	118,160	107,310	120,250	118740	109,520
	b) Fallow land other than current fallow	136,420	105,720	109,030	109,700	109,900	105,600	99,280	98570	95,360
5	Net Area sown	175,490	180,000	181,200	189,852	194,073	204,139	189,473	193190	228600
6	Area sown more than once	16880	36000	193,000	20,550	20,680	24,100	26,200	275,100	30,200
7	Total cropped area : Gross	192,370	216,000	200,500	210,402	214,753	228,239	215,673	220730	258800
	Total Reporting Area	1,487,572	1498314	1513774	1532912	1538953	1529239	1537235	1530512	1559882

TABLE 2.4(Contd)
AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES (IN HECTARES)

Sl. No.	Classification	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
i.	Geographical Area	1657900	1657900	1657900	1657900	1657900	1657900	1667900
ii.	Reporting Area for land utilization(1 to 5)	1535488	1551313	1547257	1546162	1585525	1581720	1582554
1	Forest	862532	862532	862532	862532	862930	862930	862930
2	Area not available for cultivation	44970	62120	65140	65230	66690	67340	74893
	a) Land put to non-agricultural uses	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	66690	67340	74893
	b) Barren & Uncultivable Land	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
3	Other uncultivated land excluding fallow land (a+b)	219350	213220	189310	187530	185230	181470	179370
	a) Permanent Pastures and other grazing land	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
	b) Land under Misc. Tree Crops and Groves.	132350	129800	123953	124030	123750	123100	121600
	c) Cultivable waste land	87000	834020	65357	64570	60680	58370	57750
4	Fallow lands (a+b)	202220	196610	168868	169860	161015	157210	160223
	a) Fallow land other than current fallow	94570	90140	76889	76980	74360	72710	76210
	b) Current fallow	107650	107650	91979	92880	86655	84500	84013
5	Net area sown (6-7)	206416	206416	261409	262010	309660	312770	305138
6	Total cropped area (5+7)	229516	240931	285909	286660	357310	363420	369927
7	Area sown more than once	23100	24100	24500	24650	47670	50650	64789
iii.	Net Irrigated Area	62300	62550	47800	63200	64400	64490	67500
iv.	Gross Irrigated Area	68550	69850	71600	71350	73900	74290	77684
8	Total Reporting Area	1535488	1551313	-	-	-	-	-

NR- Not Reported

NA- Not Available

Total cropped area including crops

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

TABLE 2.4(Contd)
AREA UNDER DIFFERENT LAND USES (IN HECTARES)

Sl. No.	Classification	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	5	6
i.	Geographical Area	1657900	1667900	1657900	1657900	1657900	1657900	1657900
ii.	Reporting Area for land utilization(1 to 5)	1583862	1581892	1595045	1617647	1620530	1612046	1625004
1	Forest	862930	862930	862930	862930	862930	862930	862930
2	Area not available for cultivation	76129	75444	74656	77559	98174	89168	89470
	a) Land put to non-agricultural uses	76129	75444	74656	73987	94732	86672	86974
	b) Barren & Uncultivable Land	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	3572	3442	2496	2496
3	Other uncultivated land excluding follow land (a+b)	178370	176784	177074	174826	180764	139339	155439
	a) Permanent Pastures and other grazing land	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A	N.A	N.A
	b) Land under Misc. Tree Crops and Groves.	120900	120418	120228	110855	121176	96789	103062
	c) Cultivable waste land	57470	56366	56846	63971	59588	42550	52377
4	Fallow lands (a+b)	157412	157847	158159	186454	162892	160293	155126
	a) Fallow land other than current fallow	75200	75552	75714	86902	89477	101353	100301
	b) Current fallow	82212	82296	82445	99552	73415	58940	54825
5	Net area sown (6-7)	309021	308887	322226	315878	315770	360316	362231
6	Total cropped area (5+7)	386256	38679	405842	399878	401791	481316	452471
7	Area sown more than once	71235	77910	83616	84000	86221	121000	96190
iii.	Net Irrigated Area	66900	67350	64700	70080	77320	72670	N.A
iv.	Gross Irrigated Area	82660	106150	106322	76100	82130	77670	N.A
8	Total Reporting Area	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NR- Not Reported

NA- Not Available

Total cropped area including crops

Source: Directorate of Agriculture

**TABLE 2.5
CONSUMPTION OF FERTILIZERS & PESTICIDES**

Year	Fertilizer(in M.T.)			Pesticides	
	Nitrogen	Phosphate	Potassium	Solid (in M.T.)	Liquid in Litres
1	2	3	4	5	6
1978-79	98.51	41.85	39.30	11.70	1745
1979-80	47.82	0.12	1.10	69.20	650
1980-81	133.84	107.00	-	96.70	1650
1981-82	161.08	199.92	-	125.00	1875
1982-83	72.51	59.88	-	49.40	766
1983-84	496.06	454.35	138.85	31.07	610
1984-85	180.85	180.28	-	16.00	344
1985-86	141.11	110.14	6.24	-	-
1986-87	159.80	138.38	19.39	83.28	292
1987-88	188.87	244.03	-	102.14	349
1988-89	148.38	92.33	-	-	-
1989-90	199.10	158.70	41.20	11.25	-
1990-91	496.22	469.59	147.53	18.90	700
1991-92	267.70	349.60	73.95	64.15	301
1992-93	282.80	349.48	73.95	30.00	1000
1993-94	496.06	454.35	138.85	31.07	610
1994-95	256.47	243.99	75.00	31.80	645
1995-96	281.53	182.45	49.20	32.31	320
1996-97	416.07	321.92	85.26	20.82	580
1997-98	541.57	383.86	116.61	16.50	500
1998-99	284.08	354.29	54.45	6.60	185
1999-00	480.14	280.00	59.60	9.00	400
2000-01	527.41	398.13	50.40	8.00	600
2004-05	328.94	221.47	52.50	-	-
2005-06	424.27	252.22	59.40	8.00	120
2006-07	643.84	481.56	149.28	-	-
2007-08	937.76	501.64	318.00	6.00	500
2008-09	806.72	503.84	140.40	-	-
2009-10	476.37	306.49	165.00	-	-

Source:- Directorate of Agriculture

TABLE 3.1
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FRUITS
 (Area in Hectares/Production in M.T.)

Year	Area & Production	Apple	Pear	Plum	Peach	Citrus/Orange	Papaya	Banana	Guava	Mango	Litchi	Jack-Fruit	Pine-Apple	Pomelo Apple	Pomegranate	Grape	Lemon	Passion Fruit	Sapata
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1969-70	Area	-	-	-	-	726	22	-	-	26	15	-	152	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Production	-	-	-	-	860	21	-	-	59	28	-	618	-	-	-	-	-	4
1970-71	Area	-	-	-	-	796	46	-	-	31	17	-	172	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Production	-	-	-	-	629	55	-	-	64	29	-	662	-	-	-	-	-	5
1971-72	Area	-	-	-	-	890	48	-	-	35	19	-	196	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Production	-	-	-	-	353	61	-	-	64	30	-	270	-	-	-	-	-	5
1974-75	Area	29	31	-	17	386	51	-	43	8	-	-	107	-	-	-	18	-	-
	Production	11	56	-	27	219	68	-	80	4	-	-	253	-	-	-	11	-	-
1975-76	Area	33	24	-	21	464	56	-	384	276	-	-	107	-	-	-	20	-	-
	Production	13	57	-	48	289	77	-	90	6	-	-	269	-	-	-	48	-	-
1976-77	Area	232	216	-	47	727	139	-	385	276	-	-	667	-	-	-	30	-	-
	Production	211	219	-	58	300	222	-	358	212	-	-	571	-	-	-	87	-	-
1977-78	Area	142	121	-	44	389	139	-	138	125	-	-	1536	-	-	-	37	-	-
	Production	204	127	-	28	875	35	-	378	135	-	-	378	-	-	-	126	-	-
1992-93	Area	64	147	159	139	873	55	199	319	97	7	41	1107	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Production	105	443	435	1136	13713	19430	19430	2951	297	34	210	24442	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993-94	Area	48	187	189	169	888	50	1214	329	102	9	50	1193	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Production	111	5530	454	1166	14915	1572	20031	3626	306	36	215	28886	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994-95	Area	64	217	219	119	903	55	1229	359	107	29	60	1152	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Production	119	565	471	1196	14915	815	20632	3102	315	37	219	28952	-	-	-	-	-	-
1995-96	Area	28	262	241	226	1030	104	1249	3510	122	44	216	1166	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Production	87	988	657	1177	16480	1035	17049	3093	366	105	10010	28221	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996-97	Area	37	272	253	235	1040	112	1293	439	130	55	220	1170	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Production	92	1197	885	125	1674	1349	21981	3820	416	177	1034	35462	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997-98	Area	67	728	509	541	2435	347	2176	589	403	612	791	2287	65	108	-	548	1948	-
	Production	178	2271	1328	1752	22426	6232	42323	5577	1982	2882	5244	62692	4921	663	-	4921	16012	-
1998-99	Area	85	760	475	475	1300	295	1515	455	178	60	230	1815	70	113	-	543	1000	-
	Production	255	2280	1396	1397	20800	2655	22725	3640	534	180	920	4356	500	693	-	4852	500	-
1999-00	Area	95	1090	400	485	1350	305	2544	740	620	690	880	2515	75	115	50	605	1010	-

Year	Area & Production	Apple	Pear	Plum	Peach	Citrus/Orange	Papaya	Banana	Guava	Mango	Litchi	Jack-Fruit	Pine-Apple	Pomelo Apple	Pomegranate	Grape	Lemon	Passion Fruit	Sapata
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2000-01	Production	270	2295	1440	1455	21600	2745	22800	3895	540	195	940	4368	525	690	250	4400	1000	-
	Area	970	1260	-	-	3440	625	2810	690	825	780	943	2940	208	225	55	645	23418	-
2001-02	Production	320	35515	-	-	33128	1656	55060	6925	4420	3990	6280	82320	1745	1295	280	6075	2823	-
	Area	100	1270	1060	1110	3450	630	2820	745	830	785	950	2950	210	230	60	650	2575	-
2002-03	Production	250	4780	3380	3985	33059	11680	55185	8126	4440	4003	6290	83190	1680	1310	306	6115	21935	-
	Area	93	785	946	934	3015	700	2900	671	557	374	692	3005	192	239	70	679	680	-
2003-04	Production	335	3925	2974	3270	27790	7634	33352	6441	4456	2992	6782	45075	1344	1434	400	4074	4760	-
	Area	70	155	1897	286	2372	463	1017	280	280	149	89	2240	120	123	23	801	400	-
2004-05	Production	156	300	250	150	10000	508	5045	570	610	183	150	24800	400	50	115	2000	700	-
	Area	65	155	207	231	2052	373	1017	280	280	149	215	2240	120	123	14	801	400	-
2005-06	Production	35	300	250	172	10000	138	5045	320	381	100	24800	400	50	115	2000	2000	305	-
	Area	40	155	183	201	2372	677	907	278	285	150	90	2045	100	80	180	801	700	-
2006-07	Production	15	300	250	150	1250	672	5000	2050	410	60	105	4970	320	50	90	200	260	-
	Area	35	300	520	200	3440	640	2450	277	280	160	100	4830	145	80	180	850	2300	-
2007-08	Production	55	760	2070	550	27200	5300	31500	1470	400	160	110	51000	320	320	110	1600	4300	-
	Area	35	155	985	200	3900	670	2700	277	280	160	100	3700	145	80	180	850	3100	-
2008-09	Production	55	300	7750	550	28000	5600	59000	1470	400	160	110	57500	320	320	110	1600	6000	-
	Area	35	155	183	200	4000	700	3000	278	280	160	100	3700	145	80	180	850	3400	-
2009-10	Production	50	300	420	550	29000	5800	60000	1470	400	160	425	57500	320	320	110	1600	6300	-
	Area	45	155	238	210	4300	810	6250	278	280	160	100	8020	445	90	180	955	7060	-
2010-11	Production	40	300	455	550	42000	5900	62700	1470	400	160	425	80200	3210	330	110	7850	21060	-
	Area	60	180	270	230	4620	880	6650	300	290	400	130	8140	545	90	180	1015	90	-
2011-12	Production	70	387	525	505	45500	6180	40200	1490	610	430	435	81400	2020	330	110	8120	330	-
	Area	60	200	290	230	4645	900	6690	300	290	400	130	8295	545	90	180	1050	7570	-
	Production	70	407	565	515	46000	6330	53900	1490	610	430	435	81600	2020	330	110	8240	15240	-

TABLE 3.2
AREA & PRODUCTION OF MAJOR VEGETABLE
(Area in Hectares/Production in M.T.)

Year	Area & Production	Potato	Sweet Potato	Chilly	Ginger	Garlic	Tapioca	Onion
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1978-79	Area	3350	250	1710	905	98	35	45
	Production	16080	625	1122	498	98	122	53
1979-80	Area	3050	250	1523	1044	210	364	35
	Production	14732	625	990	574	252	1092	42
1980-81	Area	4250	250	1760	910	100	365	35
	Production	23375	625	1144	500	120	1825	42
1981-82	Area	5000	200	1820	985	100	225	60
	Production	28,815	499	857	536	83	1080	69
1982-83	Area	5,800	300	1330	630	150	420	105
	Production	40,600	750	860	360	135	1680	360
1983-84	Area	3,200	300	1340	110	640	160	410
	Production	22,400	780	800	390	380	120	1620
1984-85	Area	4000	10	1,200	200	80	420	120
	Production	19,500	120	750	110	60	1650	400
1985-86	Area	1,000	30	80	60	40	300	150
	Production	6,000	450	150	420	80	620	400
1986-87	Area	1,050	40	120	80	60	300	150
	Production	6,820	600	200	500	100	600	200
1987-88	Area	1,150	40	80	120	70	300	150
	Production	6,000	600	200	800	120	630	380
1988-89	Area	850	50	120	150	100	350	200
	Production	5,000	650	300	920	180	850	650

Year	Area & Production	Potato	Sweet Potato	Cabbage	Cauliflower	Brinjal	Chillies	Bhendi	Tomato	Onion	Ginger	Garlic	Radish	Colo-casia	Tapioca	Chow Chow	Leafy Veg.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1989-90	Area	4000	60	300	-	-	-	-	-	200	400	200	-	-	450	-	-
	Production	6000	700	400	-	-	-	-	-	600	1000	250	-	-	900	-	-
1990-91	Area	1200	160	130	-	-	130	-	-	200	-	-	-	-	350	-	-
	Production	1200	700	400	-	-	400	-	-	650	-	-	-	-	900	-	-
1992-93	Area	1740	-	331	66	159	302	55	192	41	140	84	148	682	1913	-	-
	Production	20000	-	6123	563	1987	2269	742	2357	287	1122	579	2072	17667	11388	-	-
1993-94	Area	2500	-	680	69	181	238	61	192	41	140	84	148	446	1225	-	-
	Production	23000	-	120290	586	2262	1806	860	2357	287	1122	579	2072	10415	10416	-	-
1994-95	Area	2100	-	350	72	181	326	65	132	31	510	163	159	702	1926	-	-
	Production	20000	-	6475	616	2262	2449	877	1650	210	4335	896	2283	18186	19251	-	-
1995-96	Area	2600	-	462	87	196	185	-	152	40	425	175	108	712	14600	-	-
	Production	2500	-	7631	895	1744	3272	-	1946	324	2792	945	1612	1914	23280	-	-
1997-98	Area	822	-	715	231	286	468	207	286	1090	896	1927	833	1173	2823	-	-
	Production	9413	-	10897	1299	3380	4357	1730	3484	14150	11971	11755	14056	15155	24871	-	-
1998-99	Area	963	353	763	282	625	1162	85	625	895	1085	468	465	-	727	-	-
	Production	11556	5648	12218	2538	5625	13944	1275	8750	11769	13020	2808	6510	-	14540	-	-
1999-00	Area	980	360	770	290	630	1170	220	635	900	1090	475	470	-	1185	-	-
	Production	11760	5760	12320	2610	5670	1090	2610	8890	11700	13080	2850	6580	-	14220	-	-
2000-01	Area	1290	376	985	340	653	805	420	1175	1955	1016	2055	1495	3000	1335	2375	2300
	Production	15805	5645	14738	2958	7103	7950	3677	14157	26392	13411	12015	22175	31475	16025	36813	23599
2001-02	Area	4670	380	990	350	660	810	440	520	1960	1020	2030	1510	3010	1340	2380	2300
	Production	53920	5700	14755	3045	7128	7994	3762	4836	26440	13453	12180	22194	31605	16080	36891	26794
2002-03	Area	5450	370	935	360	523	824	375	-	1199	1130	950	48	3010	1326	-	-
	Production	61000	5554	13539	2974	5310	15584	3265	-	15027	13818	5720	672	31805	15600	-	-
2003-04	Area	5110	373	99	98	133	810	48	679	-	1210	91	120	900	480	395	-
	Production	44050	805	150	178	158	1435	58	702	-	4730	61	180	2400	1200	825	-
2004-05	Area	13750	373	150	98	133	810	28	637	-	1210	91	120	900	480	395	-
	Production	95000	840	150	288	158	1365	52	718	-	4730	61	180	2400	1288	825	-
2005-06	Area	14200	90	100	95	135	830	50	680	-	2015	95	120	900	1390	1305	2300
	Production	10400	200	160	110	160	950	59	750	-	5000	65	100	2300	16850	156401	2900
2006-07	Area	3500	80	100	95	135	830	50	680	-	2055	95	120	1500	930	805	2300
	Production	31420	195	160	110	160	1060	59	750	-	5000	165	100	9050	8850	10540	3050
2007-08	Area	-	100	1350	100	135	3500	65	680	-	3000	95	120	1500	950	900	1000
	Production	-	400	135000	250	220	24000	155	4000	-	32000	165	180	1500	6000	7500	5000
2008-09	Area	-	100	1350	100	260	3400	65	680	-	3000	90	120	2000	1400	1200	1000
	Production	-	400	11700	250	1310	23000	155	4000	-	30000	165	180	20000	6000	8300	5000
2009-10	Area	-	1100	1355	463	260	-	350	680	612	2800	95	326	2000	5450	2215	5000
	Production	-	14050	11908	1250	1824	-	1113	5168	5218	32000	165	2245	38000	40500	13275	7000
2010-11	Area	-	1200	1380	485	270	3400	335	810	615	2300	100	410	2000	5600	2490	5000
	Production	-	13400	11500	995	2095	23700	1220	4600	4626	33000	200	2220	39500	45000	20700	9700
2011-12	Area	-	1230	1390	520	305	4800	335	970	4770	2800	100	410	3100	5600	2470	5000
	Production	-	13780	12275	1460	2150	27500	1200	4750	440	32000	200	2220	39600	45000	20500	9700

Source:- Directorate of Horticulture

TABLE : 4.1
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK & POULTRY IN NAGALAND

Sl. No.	Item	1966	1972
1	2	3	4
1	CATTLE		
A.	Male over 3 yrs.		
	i) Breeding	9066	7782
	ii) Breeding&Working	446	1434
	iii) Working	4698	5510
	iv) Other	5733	5843
	Total (A)	19943	20569
B.	Female over 3 yrs		
	i) Breeding in milk	9837	14026
	ii) Dry	10158	10453
	iii) Not calved	1733	4483
	iv) Working	564	1511
	v) Others	6292	5984
	Total	28584	36457
C.	Young stock	27906	31643
	Total cattel(A+B+C)	76433	88669
2	BUFFALOES		
A.	Male over 3 yrs.		
	i) Breeding	490	1026
	ii) Breeding&Working	125	768
	iii) Working	523	722
	iv) Other	611	255
	Total A.	1749	2771
B.	Female over 3 yrs		
1	i) Breeding in milk	341	1894
	ii) Dry	341	920
	iii) Not calved	124	322
	iv) Working	197	323
	v) Others	500	354
		1503	3813
	Total B.	1503	3813
C.	Young stock	1022	2349
	Total cattel(A+B+C)	4274	8933
3	Mithuns	10143	16539
4	Sheep	259	403
5	Goats	12417	17043
6	Horses & Ponies	508	1378
7	Mules	14	-
8	Pigs	110854	195161
9	Other Livestock	-	26
10	Poultry	438157	725273

TABLE : 4.1(Contd)
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK & POULTRY IN NAGALAND

Sl. No.	Item	1978	1982	1987	1992
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	CATTLE				
A	Male				
	i) Under 1 year	7405	16542	28849	31890
	ii) 1 to 3 year	6590	21307	23356	34105
	iii) Over 3 year	27,344	20632	26836	24109
	TOTAL A.	41339	58481	79041	90104
B	Female				
	i) Under 1 year	7100	17761	24419	36176
	ii) 1 to 3 year	7497	28731	23860	34187
	iii) Over 3 year	36842	44437	74433	117380
	TOTAL B.	51439	90929	122712	187743
	CATTLE(A+B)	92778	149410	197753	277847
2	BUFFALOES				
A	Male				
	i) Under 1 year	467	412	948	2387
	ii) 1 to 3 year	476	659	1672	3626
	iii) Over 3 year	2130	3020	4708	12062
	TOTAL A.	3073	4091	7328	18075
B	Female				
	i) Under 1 year	438	931	1533	2701
	ii) 1 to 3 year	618	728	1717	3787
	iii) Over 3 year	3875	2871	4705	57685
	TOTAL B.	4931	4530	7955	64173
	TOTAL Buffaloes (A+B)	8004	8621	15283	82248
3	SHEEP	444	385	815	
4	GOAT	24060	248127	72148	139361
5	PIGS	238296	174	309227	46799
6	Horses & Ponies	1606	11378	270	1125
7	Mithuns	9828	61941	12796	25988
8	Other Livestock	4	64	60918	76
9	Poultry	714961	977636	1122589	197308

TABLE : 4.1(Contd)
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK & POULTRY 1997

CATTLE (INDIGENOUS)								
A. MALE								
Sl. No.	District	Under 1 year	1 to 3 Year	OVER 3 YEARS				Total Indigenous Male
				Used for Breeding	Used for Work	Used both Work & Breeding	Used neither Breeding nor Work	
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	4876	4325	3090	1519	1182	2295	17287
2	Dimapur	4949	5768	3579	10650	4882	653	30481
3	Mon	1467	1925	951	320	67	212	4942
4	Wokha	2503	2743	1412	481	1016	17	8172
5	Phek	1623	2332	1208	345	19	-	5527
6	Zunheboto	3635	3574	2973	4045	1727	2108	18062
7	Mokokchung	1299	1140	293	2112	113	614	5571
8	Tuensang	2602	3370	1747	1127	239	302	9387
	Total	22954	25177	15253	20599	9245	6201	99429
B. FEMALE								
Sl. No.	District	Under 1 year	1 to 3 Year	OVER 3 YEARS				Total Indigenous Female
				Breeding in Milk	Dry	Not Yet Calved	Others	
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	7499	7059	7493	4779	5575	134	32539
2	Dimapur	6101	6683	8179	4864	4690	878	31395
3	Mon	1925	2096	3380	988	1034	23	9446
4	Wokha	2733	2941	2393	1784	1716	-	11567
5	Phek	1153	1433	1749	1426	999	40	6800
6	Zunheboto	3419	3878	4374	2675	2264	312	16922
7	Mokokchung	1656	1523	2651	1028	767	108	7733
8	Tuensang	2805	4165	4034	1413	1284	2	13703
	Total	27291	29778	34253	18967	18329	1497	130105

CATTLE (CROSSBRED)										
Sl. No.	Item	Kohima	Dimapur	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Male										
i)	Under 1 Year	2449	5324	895	442	853	2371	1216	2633	16183
ii)	1 to 3 Years	2065	4978	930	494	891	2330	1893	2918	16499
iii)	Over 3 Years	2849	11785	1109	107	981	4236	2794	2004	25861
Total		7363	22087	2934	1043	2775	8937	5903	7551	58543
B. Female										
i)	Under 1 Year	2038	4313	1378	2241	1043	2289	2378	3460	19140
ii)	1 to 3 Years	2957	4463	1485	3302	867	2417	2159	3658	21308
iii)	Over 3 Years	6374	16165	5017	7198	2290	6644	5728	5352	54768
Total-F		11369	24941	7880	12741	4200	11350	10265	12470	95216
Male + Female (Total)		18732	47028	10814	13784	6975	20287	16168	20021	153759

BUFFALOES										
Sl. No.	Item	Kohima	Dimapur	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Male										
i)	Under 1 Year	1411	2611	8	50	149	-	73	179	4481
ii)	1 to 3 Years	803	2778	19	36	203	-	97	284	4220
iii)	Over 3 Years	1994	6595	203	68	359	-	335	315	9869
Total		4208	11984	230	154	711	-	505	778	18570
B. Female										
i)	Under 1 Year	1298	2426	4	63	111	-	111	191	4204
ii)	1 to 3 Years	1679	2125	37	60	86	-	98	194	4279
iii)	Over 3 Years	3443	4498	147	41	470	-	200	279	9078
Total-F		6420	9049	188	164	667	-	409	664	17561
Male + Female (Total)		10628	21033	418	318	1378	-	914	1442	36131

Sl. No.	Item	Kohima	Dimapur	Mon	Wokha	Phek	Zunheboto	Mokokchung	Tuensang	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Sheep	150	1067	-	-	-	1116	-	-	2333
2	Goat	15021	63053	3078	15807	5380	27755	6890	23777	160761
3	Horses & Ponies	70	993	4	50	-	-	-	8	1125
4	Pigs.Crossbreed/ EXOTIC	21583	75047	21108	28302	18026	39794	37507	29181	270498
5	Indigenous	35960	137576	51246	66300	28484	10239	71933	77540	571178
6	Mithun	7303	2237	1893	-	3996	7210	-	10706	33345
7	Bovine	86489	132179	27513	33841	24626	62481	30396	55259	402784
8	Dog Domestic	7975	16786	5558	4198	5103	24650	10643	15966	90879
9	Others	28	35	29	15	-	-	-	-	107
10	Rabbit	3668	5981	787	593	6710	1328	540	600	20207
11	Cock	33257	70391	32828	38058	40921	81826	25895	46324	369700
12	Hens	56773	108039	68494	38125	72557	64490	75621	66893	595990

TABLE : 4.1(Contd)
NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK & POULTRY AS PER 2003 & 2007 CENSUSES

Sl. No.	Item/Species	2003	2007
1	2	3	4
CATTLE (CROSSBREED)			
A. Males			
i)	Under 1 year	16605	28874
ii)	1-2 1/2 years	18302	28810
iii)	Over 2 1/2 years	35949	24145
Total		70856	81829
B. Females			
i)	Under 1 years	22088	34165
ii)	1-2 1/2 years	22143	33802
iii)	Over 2 1/2 years	127910	104198
Total		172141	172165
Total Cattle A+B)		242997	253994
CATTLE (INDIGENOUS)			
A. Males			
i)	Under 1 year	20873	21034
ii)	1-3 years	24655	26348
iii)	Over 3 years	47458	35003
Total		92986	82385
B. Females			
i)	Under 1 year	20691	23802
ii)	1-3 years	24048	25933
iii)	Over 3 years	70295	83704
Total		115034	133439
Total Cattle A+B)		208020	215824
Total (Cr.+In.)		451017	469818

Sl. No.	Item/Species	2003	2007
1	2	3	4
BUFFALOES			
A. Males			
i)	Under 1 year	2518	3802
ii)	1-2 1/2 years	3429	4059
iii)	Over 2 1/2 years	12681	8388
Total		18628	16249
B. Females			
i)	Under 1 years	2578	3584
ii)	1-2 1/2 years	3488	3700
iii)	Over 2 1/2 years	9063	11489
Total		15129	18773
Total Cattle A+B)		33757	35022
MITHUN			
A. Males			
i)	Under 3 years	9005	7727
ii)	Over 3 years	10939	7945
Total		19944	15672
B. Females			
i)	Under 3 years	9175	8075
ii)	Over 3 years	11343	9599
Total		20518	17673
Total Cattle A+B)		40462	33345
PIG			
i)	Below 6 months	63128	341248
ii)	6 months & above	49973	356543
Total		113101	697791

Sl. No.	Species	2003	2007
1	2	3	4
1	Cattle	451017	469818
2	Buffaloes	33757	35022
3	Mithuns	40462	33345
4	Pig	113101	697791
5	Sheep	4187	3649
6	Goat	174929	178072
7	Rabbit	384085	41922
8	Horse & Ponies	893	799
9	Dogs	141373	161617
10	Fowls	2605554	2746576
11	Ducks	116576	119730
12	Other Poultry Birds	-	415589

NO OF VETERINARY FARMS, HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES etc

SI No.	Farm/Dispensaries	1984-85	1885-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	State Poultry Farm/HU/CRC	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	7
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
3	Feed Manufacturing Centres	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	4
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
5	Bull Calf Rearing Farm	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
6	Dairy Upgrading Centres	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	6	6	7	7	7	8	7	8
9	Piggery Upgrading Centres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	-	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	Regional A.I. Centres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	Stockman Centres	54	56	60	61	61	63	63	63
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Veterinary Dispensary	27	27	27	29	28	27	27	27
17	Veterinary Outpost	45	46	50	55	55	60	60	60
18	Intensive Cattle Dev. Prog.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	Centralised Semen Bank	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	Quarantine Checkpost	10	10	11	12	12	12	12	12
21	Organised Slaughter House	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
22	Disease Investigation Centres	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	V.F.A. Training Institute	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1
24	Veterinary Hospital	-	3	4	4	4	4	4	4
25	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub- institution	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	Regional Rabbit breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
28	Surt Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
29	Goat Rearing Farm	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
30	Duck Breeding Farm	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
31	Key Village Block	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 4.2
NO OF VETERINARY FARMS, HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES etc

SI	Farm/Dispensaries	1992-	1993-	1994-	1995-	1996-	1997-	1998-	1999-
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	State Poultry Farm/HU/CRC	-	5	5	8	8	5	6	6
2	Poultry Upgrading Centre	-	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
3	Feed Manufacturing Centres	-	5	5	1	1	6	4	4
4	State Cattle Breeding Farm	-	4	4	5	5	5	4	4
5	Bull Calf Rearing Farm	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
6	Dairy Upgrading Centres	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
7	Rural Dairy Project	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	2
8	State Pig Breeding Farm	-	6	6	7	6	8	5	5
9	Piggery Upgrading Centres	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1
10	Sheep Rearing Centre	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
11	Artificial Insemination Centre	-	4	5	1	1	5	5	1
12	Brown Swiss Cattle Breeding Farm	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	Regional A.I. Centres	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
14	Stockman Centres	-	63	63	63	63	63	63	70
15	Feed & Fodder Production Farm	-	1	1	3	3	1	2	3
16	Veterinary Dispensary	-	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
17	Veterinary Outpost	-	60	60	60	60	60	64	60
18	Intensive Cattle Dev. Prog.	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	Centralised Cemen Bank	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
20	Quarantine Checkpost	-	12	12	12	12	12	14	14
21	Organised Slaughter House	-	3	3	5	5	2	7	1
22	Disease Investigation Centres	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
23	V.F.A. Training Institute	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	Veterinary Hospital	-	2	4	4	4	4	3	3
25	Regional Broiler Chick Production Sub-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	Frozen Semen Cum-Bull Station	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	Regional Rabbit breeding Farm	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
28	Surt Buffalo Farm	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
29	Goat Rearing Farm	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
30	Duck Breeding Farm	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
31	Quails Breeding farm	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
32	Regional Cross-Bred Cattle Breeding Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
33	Meat Inspection Centres	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
34	Feed Analytical Laboratory	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
35	Key Village Block	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4.3
PERFORMANCE OF VETERINARY, HOSPITALS & DISPENSARIES

Year	No. of Hospitals & Dispensaries	Poultry Treated	Livestock Castrated	Artificial Insemination Done(Nos.)	No. of Livestock Vaccinated
1	2	3	4	4	4
1978-79	25	-	95551	5331	100935
1979-80	26	39675	79437	6582	74337
1980-81	27	62072	63914	3991	174472
1981-82	27	129199	124023	4091	66490
1982-83	24	56223	83547	5788	41038
1983-84	29	44164	64078	6902	64625
1984-85	30	40442	53901	7250	80539
1985-86	31	47382	2658	8756	104237
1986-87	31	56369	4678	6780	65989
1987-88	33	64206	7335	5199	142236
1988-89	33	64206	7335	5199	142236
1989-90	31	75158	10514	7030	145182
1990-91	31	83534	9815	6351	15413
1991-92	31	81903	11930	5711	115927
1992-93	31	92937	15691	5308	127717
1993-94	31	74184	7533	5307	97565
1994-95	31	56789	10472	-	42302
1995-96	31	56789	10872	7400	55329
1996-97	31	56365	10508	2260	65985
1997-98	31	52652	11674	3798	171121
1998-99	31	52652	11674	3798	171121
1999-00	31	51419	16420	3060	68828
2000-01	31	44624	14698	4317	74976
2001-02	31	39093	15238	4478	104012
2002-03	31	23343	11409	4011	29792
2003-04	31	29780	19455	4762	895611
2004-05	31	43215	8104	4761	2115093
2005-06	31	55214	11572	4765	3673521
2009-10	40	55883	10107	3559	281568
2010-11	40	64070	12923	50000	4388885
2011-12	40	38042	4932	4918	41160

TABLE 4.4
MILK, EGG & MEAT PRODUCTION

Year	Milk (000 M.T)	Egg (Lakh in Nos.)	Meat (000 M.T)
1	2	3	4
1997-98	47.00	465	17.50
1998-99	47.50	480	18.50
1999-00	47.75	521	18.75
2000-01	50.00	540	21.50
2001-02	50.00	544	28.00
2002-03	57.00	598	33.00
2003-04	61.04	691	48.07
2004-05	68.69	755	60.73
2005-06	74.18	868	63.25
2006-07	69.00	800	54.01
2007-08	70.04	802	55.21
2008-09	74.20	832	63.26
2009-10	77.80	833	67.76
2010-11	77.84	800	67.90
2011-12	78.15	702	66.33

(Source Directorate of Veterinary & Animal Husbandary)

**TABLE : 5.1
ACHIEVEMENT OF FISHERY DEPARTMENT**

Year	Fingerling Supplied (in Lakh)	Production of Fish(MT)	No. of Beneficiary	New fishery ponds developed	NO.of Beneficiaries (Pond)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1982-83	10.65	27	1047	-	-
1983-84	10.78	31	1155	-	-
1984-85	10.97	33	1271	-	-
1985-86	11.19	36	1347	-	-
1986-87	11.40	38	1437	-	-
1987-88	11.51	40	1520	-	-
1988-89	11.51	700	1520	-	-
1989-90	15.90	1000	4448	-	-
1990-91	42.98	3050	5953	-	-
1991-92	29.35	3000	6300	-	-
1992-93	12.03	1500	1538	-	-
1993-94	22.00	1500	1538	-	-
1994-95	50.00	2500	554	-	-
1995-96	50.00	3000	618	-	-
1996-97	50.00	3500	618	-	-
1997-98	50.00	3700	732	-	-
1998-99	50.00	4500	833	-	-
1999-00	50.00	5000	895	-	-
2000-01	60.00	5000	1020	-	-
2001-02	50.00	5246	1125	-	-
2002-03	46.10	5500	1135	-	-
2003-04	40.00	4380	657	-	-
2004-05	44.00	4900	670	-	-
2005-06	72.00	5500	1220	-	-
2006-07	200.00	5800	1532	-	-
2007-08	165.00	5975	5143	80	92.00
2008-09	193.70	6175	6617	84	93
2009-10	289.4	6358	8312	116.67	137
2010-11	335.2	6585	9594	153.33	162
2011-12	384.2	6840	11059	191	288

(Source:- Directorate of Fishery)

Total Water Area(Pond& Tanks)in Cummulative	Total number of Ponds&Tanks in Cummulative
7	8
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
2560	17233
2600	17298
2655	17441
2699	17603
2773	17739

Table 6.2

STATISTICS ON FISH PRODUCTION (BY SPECIES)				
SL.NO	Species	Production (in Metric Tonn)		
		Capture	Culture	Total
1	2	3	4	5
2006-07				
1	Major carps (Catla,Rohu,Mrigal)	168	2436	2604
2	Exotic carps (Common,Silver,Grass)	69	2880	2949
3	Minor Carps	49	0	49
4	Murrels	10	5	15
5	Catfishes	18	54	72
6	Minnows,Trash fishes and others	14	97	111
Total		328	5472	5800
2007-08				
1	Major carps (Catla,Rohu,Mrigal)	168	2518	2686
2	Exotic carps (Common,Silver,Grass)	70	2950	3020
3	Minor Carps	52	0	52
4	Murrels	11	5	16
5	Catfishes	19	55	74
6	Minnows,Trash fishes and others	14	113	127
Total		334	5641	5975
2008-09				
1	Major carps (Catla,Rohu,Mrigal)	1178	2645	2823
2	Exotic carps (Common,Silver,Grass)	73	2996	3069
3	Minor Carps	53	0	53
4	Murrels	11	5.5	16.5
5	Catfishes	20	57	77
6	Minnows,Trash fishes and others	15	121	136
Total		350	5825	6175
2009-10				
1	Major carps (Catla,Rohu,Mrigal)	185	2755	2940
2	Exotic carps (Common,Silver,Grass)	75	3054	3129
3	Minor Carps	54	0	54
4	Murrels	11	6	17
5	Catfishes	20	57	77
6	Minnows,Trash fishes and others	16	125	141
Total		361	5997	6358
2010-11				
1	Major carps (Catla,Rohu,Mrigal)	187	2881	3068
2	Exotic carps (Common,Silver,Grass)	75.5	3149.5	3225
3	Minor Carps	54.5	0	54.5
4	Murrels	10.5	6	16.5
5	Catfishes	20.5	58.5	79
6	Minnows,Trash fishes and others	15	127	142
Total		363	6222	6585
2011-12				
1	Major carps (Catla,Rohu,Mrigal)	189	3024.1	3213.1
2	Exotic carps (Common,Silver,Grass)	76.2	3253.2	3329.4
3	Minor Carps	54.9	0	54.9
4	Murrels	10.6	6.4	17
5	Catfishes	20.8	59	79.8
6	Minnows,Trash fishes and others	16.5	129.3	145.8
Total		368	6472	6840

(Source : Director of fishery Department)

**TABLE 6.1
AREA UNDER FOREST (IN HECTARES)**

Year	Reserved Forest	Proposed Reserved Forest	Protected Forest	Village Virgin Forest Accessible	Degraded Forest	Wild Life Sanctuary/ National Park
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1991-92	8583	94177.84	23791.70	187.44	284280	22237
1992-93	8583	94177.84	23791.70	-	284280	22237
1993-94	8583	94217.13	23791.70	-	284280	22237
1994-95	8583	94217.13	23791.70	-	284280	22237
1995-96	8583	94217.13	23791.70	-	284280	22237
1996-97	8583	94216.73	23791.70	-	284280	22237
1997-98	8583	94216.73	23791.70	-	284280	22237
1998-99	8583	94216.73	23791.70	-	284280	22237
1999-00	8583	94216.73	23791.70	-	284280	22237
2000-01	8583	94216.73	23791.70	-	284280	22237
2001-02	8583	94216.73	23791.70	-	284280	22237
2002-03	8583	19161.93	23791.70	-	284280	22237
2003-04	8583	94216.73	23791.70	-	284280	22237
2004-05	8583	94216.73	23791.70	-	284280	22237
2007-08	8583	19246.63	23791.70	-	284280	22237
Year	Reserved Forest	Purchased Reserved Forest	Protected Forest	Wildlife santury	National Park	Village forest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2008-09	8583	19246.63	23377.30	2035	20202	1272956
2009-10	8583	19246.63	23377.30	2035	20202	284280
2010-11						
2011-12	6226	19247	51679	3469	20202	762107

NB: Virgin forest Accessible, Non-accessible District wise protected forest not finalised (included)

TABLE 6.2
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA IN HECTARES

Year	Ownership		Composition			
	State	Private	Coniferous	Non-coniferous	Bamboo	Total
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>
1990-91	100816	761716	25900	760797	75835	862532
1991-92	100816	761716	25900	760797	75835	862532
1992-93	100823	762107	25900	761195	75835	862930
1993-94	100823	762107	25907	761188	75835	862930
1994-95	100738	762107	25907	761188	75835	862930
1995-96	100823	762107	25907	761188	75835	862930
1996-97	100823	762107	25900	761188	75835	862923
1997-98	100823	762107	25907	761188	75835	862930
1998-99	100823	762107	25907	761188	75835	862930
1999-00	100738	762107	25907	761188	75835	862930
2000-01	100823	762107	25907	761188	75835	862930
2001-02	100823	762107	25907	761188	75835	862930

TABLE 6.2
CLASSIFICATION OF FOREST AREA IN HECTARES

Year	Ownership		Total
	State	Private	
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>
2002-03	100738	762107	862845
2003-04	100823	762107	862930
2004-05	100823	762107	862930
2007-08	100823	762107	862930
2008-09	100823	762107	862930
2009-10	100823	762107	862930
2011-12	100823	762107	862930

TABLE 6.3
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE FOREST DEPARTMENT

(` in lakh)

Year	Revenue	Expenditure		
		Plan	Non-Plan	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1990-91	508.85	490.89	312.31	803.20
1991-92	541.41	489.35	341.01	830.36
1992-93	351.00	124.24	303.79	428.03
1993-94	306.38	349.86	355.98	705.84
1994-95	220.75	52.27	329.94	382.21
1995-96	275.10	369.26	688.57	1057.83
1996-97	152.53	535.24	432.69	967.93
1997-98	123.02	699.27	216.02	915.29
1998-99	291.83	363.78	700.37	1065.15
1999-00	166.25	285.25	809.26	1094.51
2000-01	257.67	265.67	923.50	1189.17
2001-02	200.55	464.21	960.97	1425.18
2002-03	263.00	261.00	1180.00	1441.05
2003-04	269.00	218.00	1396.82	1614.82
2004-05	355.81	1595.60	660.00	2255.60
2006-07	555.37	1335.00	1642.22	2977.22
2007-08	425.53	1780.00	1819.13	3599.13
2008-09	467.49	2173.73	2331.00	4504.73
2009-10	526.67	2721.56	2657.98	5379.54
2011-12	386.27	4019.00	4047.16	8452.43

(Source: Chief Conservation of Forest)

22	Others	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	4	6	7	11
----	--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

Sl. No.	Particulars	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-199	1996-97	1997-98	1998-199	1999-200	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Industrial Estate	4	4	4	4	3	5	5	5	1	1	1	1
2	Weaving Training Centre	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	5	5	5	5
3	Distillery Project	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	1
4	Cottage Industry Training Centre	4	2	4	4	4	5	-	-	5	5	5	5
5	Sericulture Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
6	Handicrafts Training-cum- Production Centre	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Small Scale Industries Service Institute	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	Sugar Mill	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	Paper Mill	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	13	1	1	1	1
10	Ply-wood Factory	5	5	5	5	13	13	9	9	13	13	13	13
11	Emporium	7	7	7	7	9	9	4	4	9	9	9	9
12	Bee-keeping Farm	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	4	4	4	4
13	Hand made Paper Unit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	Pineapple Fibre Unit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	Weaving Shed	1	18	18	18	18	18	19	19	18	18	18	18
16	Citronela-cum-Demonstration unit	2	18	17	17	17	17	7	7	18	18	18	17
17	District Industries Centre	7	7	7	7	7	7	2	2	7	9	9	9
18	Khadi Gramodyog Bhavan	4	4	4	4	4	2	1	1	2	1	2	1
19	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	N.H.H.D.C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	N.I.R.M.S.C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
22	Colour TV Unit	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
23	Mechanised Brick Plant	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	Fruit & Veg. Processing Plant	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	Fruit & Veg. Cold Storage	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1

Sl. No.	Particulars	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-201	2010-11
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Industrial Estate	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
2	Weaving Training Centre	1	1	1	1	5	5	5
3	Distillery Project	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	Cottage Industry Training Centre	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
5	Sericulture Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Handicrafts Training-cum- Production Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Small Scale Industries Service Institute	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	Sugar Mill	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	Paper Mill	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	Ply-wood Factory	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
11	Emporium	9	9	9	7	7	7	7
12	Bee-keeping Farm	4	4	4	4	2	2	2
13	Hand made Paper Unit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	Pineapple Fibre Unit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

15	Weaving Shed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Citronela-cum-Demonstration unit	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
17	District Industries Centre	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
18	Khadi Gramodyog Bhavan	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
19	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
20	N.H.H.D.C.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
21	N.I.R.M.S.C.	1	1	1	1	1		
22	Colour TV Unit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Mechanised Brick Plant	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
24	Fruit & Veg. Processing Plant	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	Fruit & Veg. Cold Storage	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
26	Carpet Weaving Training centre.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
27	Project Package Scheme For Weaving \$ Training Fly Shuttle loon	6	6	5	5	5	5	5
28	Rural Artisan Programme Training Centre	11	11	7	7	7	7	7
29	Mini Industrial Estate	-	2	2	2	2	2	2
30	Industrial Growth Centre	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
31	Industrial growth Centre Under DIC scheme	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
32	International Border Trade Centre	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
33	Export Promotion Industrial Park	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
34	Nagaland Khadi \$ Village Industrial Board (NKVIB)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	Small Industries Service Institute(SISI)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
36	Office Of The Development Commission (Handicraft Ministry Of Textile)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	North Eastern Consultant LTD (Necon)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	Cottage Match Industry	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
39	Splinter Vencer Unit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
40	D.I.C Sub Centre	9	9	9	9	9	9	8

TABLE 7.1(B)
NUMBER OF SSI UNITS & EMPLOYEES

SL. NO.	Year	No. of SSI Unit	No. of Employees
1	2	3	4
1	2001-02	1132	12586
2	2002-03	362	3212
3	2003-04	573	5397
4	2004-05	569	6318
5	2005-06	416	3955
6	2006-07	717	13452
7	2007-08	704	13150
8	2008-09	2062	28205
9	2009-2010	1092	11907
10	2010-2011		

TABLE 7.1(C)

FARMS AND OTHERS IN NAGALAND

SL NO	Year	Bee Keeping Farm	Citronella Farm	Handmade Paper Unit	Pineapple Fibre Plant	Cottage Match Industry	Splinter Veneer Unit
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2001	4	18	1	1	1	1
2	2002	4	18	1	1	1	1
3	2003	4	18	1	1	1	1
4	2004	4	17	1	1	1	1
5	2005	4	18	1	1	1	1
6	2006	4	18	1	1	1	1
7	2007	4	18	1	1	1	1
8	2008						
	Year	Bee Keeping Farm	Citronella Farm	Citronella distillation plant	Lemongrass distillation plant	Patchouli distillation plant	Geranium (Algeria) distillation
9	2009	2	7	7	17	4	1
10	2010	2	2	5	15	2	1

TABLE 7.1(D)

STATE GOVERNMENT INDUSTRIAL OFFICE IN NAGALAND

SL NO	Year	District Industries Centre(DIC)	DIC Sub Centre	Export Promotion Industrial Park
1	2	3	4	5
1	2001	7	6	1
2	2002	8	6	1
3	2003	8	6	1
4	2004	8	9	-
5	2005	8	9	-
6	2006	8	9	-
7	2007	11	6	-
8	2008	11	6	-
9	2009	11	6	-
10	2010	11	6	-
11	2011	9	8	-

TABLE 7.1(E)
INDUSTRIAL TRAINING IN NAGALAND

SL NO	Year	Carpet Weaving Training Centre	Project Package Scheme for Weaving Training in Ply Shuttle Loom	Rural Artisan Programme Training Centre	Cottage Industrial Training cum Centre	Citronella Training cum Production Centre	Radio Mechanic Training Centre
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2	2001	1	6	9	5	1	-
3	2002	1	6	9	5	1	-
4	2003	1	6	9	5	1	-
5	2004	1	6	9	5	1	-
6	2005	1	6	11	5	1	-
7	2006	1	6	11	5	1	-
8	2007	1	5	7	4	1	1
9	2008	-	6	5	4	1	-
10	2009	-	6	5	4	1	-
11	2010	1	5	7	4	1	-
12	2011	1	5	7	4	1	-

TABLE 7.1(F)
INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION CENTRE IN NAGALAND

SL NO	Year	Industrial Estate	Mini industrial Estate	Industrial Growth Centre Under No. of Industries	Industrial Growth Centre Under P.M.S. Initiative New For N.E.	Industrial Growth Centre under DIC Scheme
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2	2001	1	2	7	-	-
3	2002	1	2	2	1	4
4	2003	1	2	2	1	4
5	2004	1	2	2	1	4
6	2005	1	-	2	1	4
7	2006	2	1	4	1	4
8	2007	2	1	4	1	4
9	2008	2	2	4	1	4
10	2009	2	2	4	1	4
11	2010	2	2	4	1	4
12	2011	2	2	4	1	4

(Cont) TABLE 7.1(G)
PUBLIC SECTOR UNDERTAKING IN NAGALAND

SL NO	Year	Nagaland Industrial Development Corporation Ltd (NIDC)	Nagaland Handloom & Handicraft Dev. Corporation Ltd (NHHDC)	Nagaland Industrial Raw Materials Supply Corporation Ltd (NIRMSE)	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industries Board (NKVIB)	Emporium
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2	2001	1	1	1	1	9
3	2002	1	1	1	1	9
4	2003	1	1	1	1	9
5	2004	1	1	1	1	9
6	2005	1	1	1	1	9
7	2006	1	1	1	1	9
	2007	2	1	1	1	9
	2008	1	1	1	1	7
	2009	1	1	1	1	7
	2010	1	1	1	1	7
	2011	1	1	1	1	7

TABLE 7.1(H)
PUBLIC SECTOR UNDERTAKING IN NAGALAND

SL NO	Year	Small Industries Service Institute (SISI)	Office of the Development Commissioner (Handicrafts) Ministry of Textiles	North Eastern Industrial Consultant Ltd (NECON)	Khadi Gramudyog Bhavan	Directorate of Khadi & Village Industries Commissioner (KVIC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2	2001	1	1	1	2	1
3	2002	1	1	1	2	1
4	2003	1	1	1	2	1
5	2004	1	1	1	2	1

6	2005	1	1	1	2	1
7	2006	1	1	1	2	1
8	2007	1	1	1	2	1
9	2008	1	1	1	2	1
10	2009	1	1	1	2	1
11	2010	1	1	1	2	1
12	2011	1	1	1	2	1

TABLE 7.1(I)
BENEFICIARIES UNDER PRIME MINISTER'S ROJGAR(PMRY)

YEAR	KOHIMA	DIMAPUR	PEREN	PHEK	MOKOK- CHUNG	WOKHA	ZUNHE- BOTO	TUEN- SANG	KIPHIRE	LONG- LENG	MON	NAGA- LAND
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1993-94	50	17		25	25	25	25	25	-	-	25	217
1994-95	60	23	-	30	35	30	33	32	-	-	30	273
1995-96	120	55	-	35	50	251	35	30	-	-	25	601
1996-97	117	71	-	50	72	45	54	54	-	-	44	507
1997-98	50	88	-	30	40	20	35	25	-	-	20	308
1998-99	50	38	-	26	35	25	25	25	-	-	25	249
1999-00	30	30	-	20	30	20	25	25	-	-	20	200
2000-01	35	35	-	20	30	20	20	30	-	-	20	210
2001-02	92	60	-	50	72	52	50	72	-	-	52	500
2002-03	30	84	-	70	100	72	70	102	-	-	72	600
2003-04	144	150	32	100	123	103	120	77	24	24	103	1000
2004-05	194	267	32	100	133	103	143	77	24	24	103	1200
2005-06	250	355	36	133	176	36	198	102	42	36	136	1500
2006-07	152	227	34	84	91	84	86	87	34	34	84	997
2007-08	167	500	42	97	147	92	127	20	37	37	134	1400
2008-09	27	26	10	16	16	16	16	16	10	10	16	179
2009-10	10	9	5	6	7	6	6	7	5	5	6	72

2010-11	34	33	11	17	19	17	17	17	11	11	17	204
---------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

(Source : Directorate of Industries)

TABLE 8.1
ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION(IN M.U)

Year	Items	Domestic Light, Fan & Power	Industry	Bulk	Public Light & fan	Commer- cial Light & Power	Public Water Work	Irrigation	Sales to Other States	Power House Auxiliary
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1990-91	No.of Consumers	78115	1064	106	-	13667	46	20	4	6
	Consumption	36.85	6.55	26.16	-	2.23	0.58	0.10	3.29	0.10
1991-92	No.of Consumers	81385	1274	113	-	14096	43	23	4	8
	Consumption	37.60	7.69	26.57	1.46	2.69	0.57	0.10	0.86	0.10
1992-93	No.of Consumers	84491	1370	127	-	14865	43	28	4	10
	Consumption	53.61	3.19	11.54	1.70	7.03	1.64	0.11	0.26	0.13
1993-94	No.of Consumers	87590	1370	125	109	16028	41	118	3	10
	Consumption	48.21	19.61	13.60	2.07	8.74	2.22	0.01	-	0.01
1994-95	No.of Consumers	89381	1372	127	-	16273	41	118	3	10
	Consumption	40.55	23.68	14.51	2.89	9.72	2.52	0.01	-	0.13
1995-96	No.of Consumers	92825	1372	127	-	16625	41	118	3	10
	Consumption	58.03	18.60	18654	2.22	9.82	2.55	0.01	-	-
1996-97	No.of Consumers	97097	1360	127	456	17204	41	-	1	10
	Consumption	71.43	19.97	20.15	3.40	9.01	3.20	-	0.15	0.18
1997-98	No.of Consumers	100966	1382	127	456	17245	41	-	1	9
	Consumption	74.00	20.59	20.01	3.73	9.14	0.09	-	0.14	0.10
1998-99	No.of Consumers	101002	1192	176	767	14874	29	-	-	-
	Consumption	72.59	16.75	21.7	0.97	11.96	1.72	-	-	-
1999-00	No.of Consumers	103899	1256	180	768	15232	32	-	2	8
	Consumption	83.48	13.19	22.08	10.03	9.91	3.25	-	0.61	0.13
2000-01	No.of Consumers	111160	1260	175	790	14877	31	-	2	8
	Consumption	91.32	22.25	23.42	7.73	14.02	3.28	-	0.17	0.13
2001-02	No. of Consumer	124835	1252	170	828	14456	18	-	1	3
	Consumption	57.55	4.74	37.93	1.52	14.96	0.45	-	-	0.09

2002-03	No. of Consumer	132638	1279	179	823	14693	19	-	1	3
	Consumption	137.43	11.30	90.58	3.60	35.72	1.06	-	-	0.19
2004-05	No. of Consumers	122280	1602	221	581	15157	15	-	1	-
	Consumption	58.78	5.90	37.74	0.25	15.34	0.35	-	0.30	-
2005-06	No. of Consumers	133374	1379	224	823	13803	22	-	1	-
	Consumption	126.20	27.17	23.91	0.26	21.11	2.98	-	0.30	-
2006-07	No. of Consumers	136041	1292	226	829	13947	22	-	1	-
	Consumption	128.71	27.44	32.54	0.44	21.31	3.01	-	0.30	-
2007-08	No. of Consumers	152176	1853	335	652	17320	20	-	-	-
	Consumption	117.68	31.85	35.90	2.90	21.22	4.29	-	-	-
2008-09	No. of Consumers	159788	1959	375	624	16376	27	-	1	2
	Consumption	127.63	34.30	39.16	1.94	23.37	4.37	-	3.96	-
2009-10	No. of Consumers	170870	2039	511	625	16408	30	-	1	2
	Consumption	173.65	16.15	30.28	5.35	11.08	2.02	-	4.35	-
2010-11	No. of Consumers	163178	2147	555	573	15731	23	-	1	2
	Consumption	187.62	11.03	46.90	4.80	32.27	1.70	-	0.60	0.04
2011-12	No. of Consumers	166165	2194	657	291	15493	26	-	1	2
	Consumption	130.93	9.99	40.07	0.00	34.76	1.25	-	0.80	0

Total
12
93028
75.86
96946
77.64
100938
79.21
105394
94.47
107325
94.01
111121
18745.23
116296
127.49
120227
127.80
118040
125.69
121377
142.68
128303
162.32
141563
117.24

149635
279.88
139857
118.66
149626
201.93
152358
213.75
172356
213.84
179152
234.73
190486
242.88
182210
284.96
184829
217.80

TABLE 8.2
SALE OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF CONSUMERS (M.U)

Year	Item	Domestic Heat & Small Power	Domestic Light & Fan	Domestic Power	Commer- cial Heat & Small Power	Commer- cial Light & Fan	Industrial Power at High & Low Voltage	Public Lighting	Puplic Water Works & Sewage Pumping	Irrigation	Inter State	Power House Auxiliaries	Bulk	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1964-65	No.of Consumer	6	1618	-	-	309	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	1946
	Consumption	0.01	0.60	-	-	0.14	0.10	0.08	0.06	-	-	-	-	0.98
1965-66	No.of Consumer	7	1814	-	-	514	9		4	-	-	-	-	2348
	Consumption	0.01	0.54	-	-	0.51	0.13	0.10	0.07	-	-	-	-	1.36
1966-67	No.of Consumer	29	2549	-	-	724	29		7	-	-	-	-	3338
	Consumption	0.02	0.71	-	-	0.60	0.12	0.14	0.11	-	-	-	-	1.70
1967-68	No.of Consumer	29	3069	-	-	741	49		7	-	-	-	-	3895
	Consumption	0.02	1.21	-	-	0.60	0.14	0.26	0.06	-	-	-	-	2.28
1968-69	No.of Consumer	28	3906	-	14	874	60		8	-	-	-	-	4890
	Consumption	0.04	1.33	-	0.01	0.68	0.24	0.22	0.20	-	-	-	-	2.72
1969-70	No.of Consumer	139	5619	-	-	-	103		-	-	-	-	-	5861
	Consumption	0.30	2.86	-	-	-	0.33	0.22	-	-	-	-	-	3.71
1970-71	No.of Consumer	287	6697	-	-	-	110		14	-	-	-	10	7118
	Consumption	0.12	2.84	-	-	-	0.53	0.37	0.21	-	-	0.03	0.89	5.00
1971-72	No.of Consumer	435	8676	-	-	-	127		15	1	-	-	12	9266
	Consumption	0.33	2.87	-	-	-	0.45	0.45	0.32	0.01	-	0.02	1.40	5.83
1972-73	No.of Consumer	578	10801	-	-	-	152		15	1	-	-	12	11559
	Consumption	0.42	3.57	-	-	-	0.53	0.52	0.33	0.00	-	0.02	3.63	9.01
1973-74	No.of Consumer	751	13300	-	-	-	171		20	1	-	-	16	14259
	Consumption	0.35	4.14	-	-	-	1.14	0.62	0.56	-	-	0.02	4.45	11.28
1974-75	No.of Consumer	963	14910	-	-	-	228		20	1	-	-	19	16141
	Consumption	0.40	3.34	-	-	-	0.69	1.59	0.54	0.00	-	0.17	4.02	10.75
1975-76	No.of Consumer	1241	18091	-	-	-	247	199	18	-	-	-	29	19825
	Consumption	0.47	4.72	-	-	-	0.69	0.45	0.18	-	-	-	6.68	13.18
1977-78	No.of Consumer	-	22654	1648	-	3804	295	313	16	-	2	-	26	29758
	Consumption	-	4.98	0.64	-	2.29	0.76	0.48	0.67	-	0.19	0.02	6.11	10.01
1978-79	No.of Consumer	-	25168	1767	-	5034	356	317	17	-	2	-	26	32687
	Consumption	-	4.43	0.88	-	3.18	0.78	0.41	0.32	-	0.19	0.03	7.47	17.68
1979-80	No.of Consumer	-	22288	2133	-	5254	434	409	15	-	2	-	24	30559
	Consumption	-	4.05	1.25	-	3.33	0.76	1.01	0.19	-	0.16	0.02	7.21	10.75
1980-81	No.of Consumer	-	28590	-	-	5953	473	633	8	-	2	-	29	35688
	Consumption	-	7.59	-	-	3.73	0.95	1.10	0.25	-	0.12	0.06	9.94	13.75
1981-82	No.of Consumer	-	31499	-	-	6581	553	556	9	-	3	-	31	39232
	Consumption	-	7.90	-	-	4.06	3.45	1.12	0.28	-	12.39	0.07	10.19	29.20

1982-83	No.of Consumer	-	33589	-	-	6737	623	634	9	-	3		37	41632
	Consumption	-	7.97	-	-	3.84	2.47	1.18	0.30	-	33.12	0.04	10.75	48.89
1983-84	No.of Consumer	-	38107	-	-	7300	683	721	8	-	4		45	46868
	Consumption	-	8.90	-	-	5.02	3.21	1.23	0.30	-	40.05	0.01	27.50	86.21
1984-85	No.of Consumer	-	44845	-	-	8141	719	734	8	-	4		54	54451
	Consumption	-	9.91	-	-	5.69	4.23	1.37	0.45	-	18.53	0.01	31.07	40.18
1985-86	No.of Consumer	-	49461	-	-	9174	833	906	11	-	4		69	60458
	Consumption	-	12.15	-	-	6.40	1.60	0.60	0.26	-	2.64	0.08	39.16	23.65
1986-87	No.of Consumer	-	53317	-	-	9139	938	1036	18	-	4		81	64452
	Consumption	-	11.49	-	-	6.09	2.28	0.56	0.46	-	1.83	0.04	30.27	53.01
1987-88	No.of Consumer	-	61609	-	-	14324	977	1013	20	-	4		92	77947
	Consumption	-	14.09	-	-	10.46	3.15	0.66	0.12	-	1.98	0.06	37.28	67.81
1988-89	No.of Consumer	-	63366	-	-	11574	1060	1128	24	-	4		96	77252
	Consumption	-	16.94	-	-	8.40	2.90	0.99	0.94	-	1.25	0.01	14.69	31.42
1989-90	No.of Consumer	-	71557	-	-	12212	1066	-	40	-	4	5	101	84879
	Consumption	-	16.33	-	-	0.01	2.51	-	0.63	-	3.74	0.01	23.61	23.22
1990-91	No.of Consumer	-	63366	-	-	11574	1060	1128	24	-	4	-	96	77156
	Consumption	-	16.94	-	-	8.40	2.90	0.99	0.94	-	12.53	0.01	19.69	62.40
1991-92	No.of Consumer	-	7815	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7815
	Consumption	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1992-93	No.of Consumer	-	83509	-	-	14865	1358	-	28	28	4	10	126	99792
	Consumption	-	33.61	-	-	7.03	3.19	-	1.64	0.11	0.26	0.13	11.54	45.84
1993-94	No.of Consumer	-	87590	-	-	16028	1370	-	41	118	3	10	127	105150
	Consumption	-	48.21	-	-	8.74	19.61	1.07	2.22	0.01	-	0.01	13.6	79.86
1994-95	No.of Consumer	-	96325	-	-	16626	1372	-	41	118	-	10	127	114482
	Consumption	-	58.03	-	-	9.82	18.65	2.22	2.68	0.01	-	0.13	18.65	91.41
1995-96	No.of Consumer	-	96825	-	-	17086	1374	456	41	118	-	10	127	115900
	Consumption	-	58.03	-	-	8.90	21.00	2.80	2.68	0.01	-	0.13	19.97	93.42
1996-97	No.of Consumer	-	97097	-	-	17198	1379	456	41	118	-	10	127	116289
	Consumption	-	71.43	-	-	9.07	19.97	3.40	3.40	-	-	0.13	20.15	107.27
1997-98	No.of Consumer	-	100966	-	-	17245	1382	456	4	118	1	9	127	120172
	Consumption	-	74.00	-	-	9.14	21.03	3.73	3.08	-	1.00	0.13	20.01	111.98
1998-99	No.of Consumer	-	101596	-	-	14244	1192	767	29	-	9	8	175	117837
	Consumption	-	74.04	-	-	8.89	20.06	3.88	2.89	-	-	-	19.53	109.76
1999-00	No.of Consumer	-	103899	-	-	15232	1256	768	32	32	2	8	180	121221
	Consumption	-	83.50	-	-	9.90	22.05	4.30	3.26	-	0.16	0.13	2.20	123.17
2000-01	No.of Consumer	-	111160	-	-	14877	1260	790	31	-	2	8	175	128120
	Consumption	-	120.22	-	-	20.02	23.55	5.68	3.28	-	0.17	0.13	47.42	172.92
2001-02	No.of Consumer	-	119338	-	-	14456	1252	826	18	-	1	-	170	135891
	Consumption	-	57.55	-	-	14.96	4.74	1.52	0.45	-	0.05	-	37.93	79.27
2002-03	No.of Consumer	-	132638	-	-	14693	1279	823	19	3	1	-	179	149456

2002-03	Consumption	-	137.43	-	-	35.72	11.30	3.60	0.06	0.19	-	-	90.53	188.30
2003-04	No.of Consumer	-	32638	-	-	14693	1279	823	22	-	-	-	179	49455
	Consumption	-	76.49	-	-	9.00	21.51	4.61	2.98	-	-	-	20.88	114.59
2004-05	No.of Consumer	-	122280	-	-	15157	1602	581	15	-	1	-	221	139636
	Consumption	-	58.72	-	-	15.34	5.09	0.25	0.35	-	0.30	-	37.74	80.05
2005-06	No.of Consumer	-	133374	-	-	13803	1279	823	22	-	-	-	179	149301
	Consumption	-	126.20	-	-	21.11	21.51	4.61	2.98	-	-	-	24.88	176.41
2006-07	No.of Consumer	-	136041	-	-	13942	1292	891	22	-	-	-	227	152188
	Consumption	-	128.72	-	-	21.32	27.44	0.44	3.01	-	-	-	28.40	180.93
2007-08	No.of Consumer	-	152176	-	-	17320	1853	652	21	-	-	-	335	172022
	Consumption	-	117.68	-	-	21.22	31.85	2.90	4.29	-	-	-	35.90	177.94
2008-09	No.of Consumer	-	165680	-	-	17250	2000	750	28	2	1	-	170	185711
	Consumption	-	147.34	-	-	10.55	15.66	4.95	1.85	0.01	3.96	-	29.40	184.32
2009-10	No.of Consumer	-	170000	-	-	17500	2020	750	28	2	1	-	185	190301
	Consumption	-	173.65	-	-	11.08	16.13	5.35	2.02	0.02	4.35	-	30.28	212.6
2010-11	No.of Consumer	-	163178	-	-	15731	2147	573	23	2	1	-	555	181655
	Consumption	-	187.62	-	-	32.26	11.02	4.8	1.7	0.04	0.6	-	46.89	238.04
2011-12	No.of Consumer	-	166165	-	-	15493	2194	291	26	2	1	-	667	184839
	Consumption	-	130.9	-	-	34.75	10	-	1.25	-	0.8	-	40.07	217.77

TABLE 8.3
INSTALLED CAPACITY & GENERATION OF ELECTRICITY

Year	Installed Capacity (KW)				Generation (MU)				
	Diesel	Hydro	Bio-mass Gasifier	Total	Diesel	Hydro	Bio-mass Gasifier	Energy Purchased	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1960-61	0.15	-	-	0.15	0.07	-	-	-	0.07
1961-62	0.60	-	-	0.60	0.33	-	-	-	0.33
1962-63	0.70	-	-	0.70	0.57	-	-	-	0.57
1963-64	0.73	-	-	0.73	0.87	-	-	-	0.87
1964-65	0.75	-	-	0.75	1.22	-	-	-	1.22
1965-66	1.29	-	-	1.29	1.67	-	-	-	1.67
1966-67	1.68	-	-	1.68	1.88	-	-	-	1.88
1967-68	1.91	-	-	1.91	0.93	-	-	2.72	3.65
1968-69	2.00	-	-	2.00	0.86	-	-	2.71	3.57
1969-70	2.07	-	-	2.07	0.45	-	-	4.77	5.22
1970-71	2.12	-	-	2.12	0.27	-	-	5.08	5.34
1971-72	2.12	-	-	2.12	0.64	6.30	-	-	6.94
1972-73	2.12	-	-	2.12	0.32	11.90	-	-	12.21
1973-74	2.12	-	-	2.12	0.36	-	-	14.52	14.88
1974-75	2.12	-	-	2.12	0.20	-	-	17.33	17.53
1975-76	2.12	-	-	2.12	0.20	-	-	18.50	18.70
1976-77	2.12	-	-	2.12	0.26	-	-	2.46	2.72
1977-78	2.12	1.50	-	3.62	0.53	-	-	26.24	26.77
1978-79	2.12	1.50	-	3.62	0.57	0.97	-	25.62	27.17
1979-80	2.15	1.50	-	3.65	0.60	1.35	-	24.79	26.73
1980-81	3.62	1.50	-	5.12	0.68	1.59	-	28.50	30.76
1981-82	3.62	1.50	-	5.12	1.47	1.19	-	47.00	49.66
1982-83	3.62	1.50	-	5.12	1.45	0.20	-	74.39	76.04
1983-84	3.62	1.50	-	5.12	0.59	0.17	-	99.81	100.57
1984-85	3.62	1.50	-	5.12	0.22	0.30	-	82.37	82.90
1985-86	3.62	1.50	-	5.12	0.28	0.35	-	101.77	102.39
1986-87	3.62	1.50	-	5.12	0.22	0.88	-	90.49	91.59
1987-88	3.62	1.50	-	5.12	0.15	0.71	-	88.18	89.04
1988-89	3.62	1.50	-	5.12	0.11	0.54	-	109.90	110.55
1989-90	3.62	2.50	-	6.12	0.11	0.54	-	130.90	131.55
1990-91	1.80	3.20	-	5.00	0.95	0.90	-	123.68	125.53
1991-92	1.80	3.20	-	5.00	0.15	2.00	-	116.31	118.46
1992-93	1.80	3.20	-	5.00	0.15	3.50	-	128.25	131.90
1993-94	1.80	3.20	0.16	5.16	0.07	1.47	0.15	136.40	138.09
1994-95	1.80	3.20	0.16	5.16	0.10	2.03	0.20	144.50	146.83
1995-96	1.80	3.20	0.16	5.16	0.10	2.37	0.08	154.25	156.80
1996-97	1.80	3.20	0.16	5.16	0.07	2.03	0.12	178.95	181.17
1997-98	1.80	3.20	0.16	5.16	0.10	2.10	0.15	182.53	184.88
1998-99	1.80	3.20	0.16	5.16	0.10	2.22	0.10	179.81	182.23
1999-00	1.80	3.20	0.16	5.16	0.10	2.55	0.15	201.05	203.85
2000-01	1.80	2.54	0.16	4.50	-	-	-	200.10	200.10
2001-02	1.80	26.54	0.16	28.50	-	-	-	235.00	235.00
2002-03	1.80	26.54	0.16	28.50	-	8.63	-	271.41	280.04
2003-04	1.80	27.84	0.16	29.80	0.10	3.40	-	268.75	272.25
2004-05	1.80	26.54	0.16	28.50	0.10	3.40	-	377.78	381.28
2005-06	1.80	26.54	0.16	28.50	-	14.50	-	345.82	360.32
2006-07	1.80	26.54	0.16	28.50	-	14.50	-	345.82	360.32
2007-08	1.08	26.54	0.16	27.78	-	14.50	-	345.82	360.32
2008-09	1.00	26.54	0.16	27.70	-	97.02	-	526.13	623.15
2009-10	1.00	26.54	0.16	27.70	-	80.02	-	475.50	555.52
2010-11	1.00	27.59	0.16	27.85	-	74.94	-	443.03	517.97

2011-12	0.10	27.59	0.16	27.85	-	87.98	-	437.21	580.89
---------	------	-------	------	-------	---	-------	---	--------	--------

(Sources : Chief Engineer, Electricity Nagaland Kohima.)

TABLE 8.4
GENERATION, CONSUMPTION & PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION OF
ELECTRICITY

Period/Year	Installed Capacity (KW)	Generation (MU)	Consumption (MU)	Per-capita Consumption MKWH
1	2	3	4	5
1960-61	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.14
1961-62	0.60	0.33	0.25	0.66
1962-63	0.70	0.57	0.43	1.12
1963-64	0.73	0.87	0.69	1.76
1964-65	0.73	1.22	0.98	2.49
1965-66	1.29	1.67	1.31	3.24
1965-67	1.68	1.88	1.70	4.71
1967-68	1.90	0.93	2.28	5.47
1968-69	2.00	0.86	2.72	6.32
1969-70	2.07	0.45	3.71	8.63
1970-71	2.12	0.27	5.00	9.97
1971-72	2.12	6.94	5.83	11.20
1972-73	2.12	12.22	9.01	17.40
1973-74	2.12	0.04	11.28	21.83
1974-75	2.12	0.20	10.75	20.82
1975-76	2.12	0.20	13.15	25.46
1976-77	3.62	0.36	14.61	28.00
1977-78	3.62	0.53	15.35	30.00
1978-79	3.62	1.54	17.68	34.00
1979-80	3.65	1.94	17.98	35.00
1980-81	5.12	2.26	23.62	46.00
1981-82	5.12	2.66	27.06	35.00
1982-83	5.12	1.65	26.55	36.00
1983-84	5.12	0.76	46.16	59.00
1984-85	5.12	0.53	51.65	67.00
1985-86	5.12	0.63	86.59	112.00
1986-87	5.12	1.10	69.41	90.00
1987-88	5.12	0.86	62.29	95.70
1988-89	5.12	0.65	72.86	93.90
1989-90	6.12	0.65	-	65.40
1990-91	3.20	1.85	75.78	66.74
1991-92	3.20	2.15	77.65	65.31
1992-93	3.20	3.65	79.21	74.77
1993-94	3.36	1.69	94.47	95.29
1994-95	3.36	2.33	102.28	95.56
1995-96	3.36	2.55	110.01	105.29
1996-97	3.36	2.22	127.36	108.46
1997-98	3.36	2.35	131.19	106.89
1998-99	3.36	2.42	129.29	120.49
1999-00	3.36	2.80	145.75	118.00
2000-01	2.70	0.00	220.00	120.00
2001-02	26.70	0.00	238.00	103.00
2002-03	26.70	8.63	126.52	100.00
2003-04	-	-	135.56	92.00
2004-05	26.70	3.50	183.18	125.00
2005-06	26.70	14.50	206.14	125.00
2006-07	26.70	45.81	209.34	125.00
2007-08	26.70	97.02	213.84	213.84
2008-09	26.70	80.02	234.93	213.72
2009-2010	27.7	555.52	242.88	242.88
2010-2011	27.85	517.97	284.96	284.93

Sources: Chief Engineer, Electricity Nagaland Kohima.

(Source: Chief Engineer Power)

TABLE 8.6
EXPENDITURE: PLAN & NON-PLAN

Sl no.	Year	Plan	Non-Plan	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	1978-79	175.67	199.74	375.41
2	1979-80	194.10	200.13	394.23
3	1980-81	290.68	273.35	564.03
4	1981-82	340.64	398.34	738.98
5	1982-83	444.77	619.00	1063.77
6	1983-84	496.91	718.22	1215.13
7	1984-85	628.84	772.00	1400.84
8	1985-86	584.90	829.20	1414.10
9	1986-87	791.94	1194.80	1986.74
10	1987-88	1470.33	1783.93	3254.26
11	1988-89	1275.87	2631.73	3907.60
12	1989-90	1074.44	1630.23	2704.67
13	1990-91	1313.63	1498.69	2812.32
14	1991-92	1787.30	1915.00	3702.30
15	1992-93	1923.87	2015.00	3938.87
16	1993-94	2537.40	2335.70	4873.10
17	1994-95	1335.40	1985.60	3321.00
18	1995-96	4208.09	3574.40	7782.49
19	1996-97	3251.96	3357.96	6609.92
20	1997-98	3768.00	4538.40	8306.40
21	1998-99	2847.68	3464.83	6312.51
22	1999-00	3697.00	3451.97	7148.97
23	2000-01	4671.00	5891.02	10562.02
24	2001-02	5615.53	5912.37	11527.90
25	2002-03	7341.46	5851.83	13193.29
26	2003-04	4386.36	9372.69	13759.05
27	2004-05	4386.36	9372.69	13759.05
28	2005-06	7710.83	9700.53	17411.36
29	2006-07	7711.00	9701.00	17412.00
30	2007-08	4618.84	12446.90	17065.74
31	2008-09	10998.20	15548.25	26546.45
32	2009-10	102210.06	16786.45	118996.51
33	2010-11	59.26	220.00	279.26
34	2011-12	7717.70	29137.32	36855.02

Note : Plan expenditure includes NEC and PFC funding

TABLE 8.7
REVENUE AND RECEIPT FROM SALE OF ELECTRICITY

(` in Lakhs)

Sl no.	Year	Sale of Power	Miscellaneous Receipt	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	1978-79	101.24	1.24	102.48
2	1979-80	104.90	0.28	105.18
3	1980-81	117.74	2.64	120.38
4	1981-82	200.57	0.83	201.40
5	1982-83	362.03	1.48	363.51
6	1983-84	500.35	3.29	503.64
7	1984-85	478.57	3.40	481.97
8	1985-86	452.85	1.63	454.48
9	1986-87	461.74	2.66	464.40
10	1987-88	514.33	4.30	518.63
11	1988-89	567.13	4.23	571.36
12	1989-90	572.63	4.25	576.88
13	1990-91	695.03	4.49	699.52
14	1991-92	734.06	6.00	740.06
15	1992-93	753.51	6.00	759.51
16	1993-94	986.12	6.00	992.12
17	1994-95	936.52	6.00	942.57
18	1995-96	1060.43	6.00	1066.43
19	1996-97	1352.62	117.88	1470.50
20	1997-98	1318.11	134.08	1452.19
21	1998-99	1676.62	105.78	1782.40
22	1999-00	1554.32	22.09	1576.41
23	2000-01	1869.50	6.92	1876.42
24	2001-02	2035.59	14.03	2049.62
25	2002-03	2085.90	14.10	2100.00
26	2003-04	NA	NA	NA
27	2004-05	NA	NA	NA
28	2005-06	4097.00	68.00	4165.00
29	2006-07	6509.80	59.50	6569.30
30	2007-08	6892.52	54.48	6947.00
31	2008-09	-	-	-
32	2009-10	7364.89	54.00	7418.89
33	2010-11	8344.00	48.32	8392.32
34	2011-12	86.00	-	86.00

(Source: Chief Engineer Power)

Table 8.8

PERCENTAGE OF VILLAGE HAVING ELECTRICITY				
Sl.No	1	2	3	4
2	Year	Total no of villages(as per 2001 census)	No of electrified villages	Percentage of villages electrified
3	2009-10	1278	1196	93.58
4	2010-11	1278	1227	96.01
5	2011-12	1278	1250	97.81

(Source: Chief Engineer Power)

**TABLE 9.1
BANK IN NAGALAND**

Year	SBI	Central bank	Vijaya bank	UBI	United Commercial Bank	Bank of Baroda	Nagaland Rural Bank	State Cooperative Bank	Indian Bank	Federal Bank	Punjab & Sind Bank	Allahabad Bank	Urban Cooperative bank	ICICI
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	16
2002	44	2	3	2	1	3	6	17	1	1	1	3	1	-
2005	44	3	3	2	1	4	9	20	2	1	1	4	1	-
2007	43	2	3	2	2	4	9	20	1	1	1	4	1	-
2008	45	2	3	2	2	4	10	20	1	1	1	4	1	-
2009	48	2	3	2	2	4	10	21	1	1	1	4	1	-
2010	50	2	3	2	2	4	10	21	1	1	1	4	-	2
2011	51	2	5	2	2	4	8	21	1	1	1	2	-	2

Source: R.B.I.

Punjab National bank	Syndicat e bank	Axis bank	Industr ailDev elopm ent bank of India(I DBI)	Total
17	18	19	20	21
-	-	-	-	85
-	-	-	-	95
-	-	-	-	93
-	-	-	-	96
-	-	-	-	100
1	1	3	1	109
1	1	3	1	108

**TABLE 10.1
WORKING OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES**

Year	No. of Societies	No. of members	Total working capital(Rs. In lakhs)	Loan advances (Rs. In lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
1971-72	275	8719	141.64	46.49
1975-76	503	19401	274.50	7.90
1976-77	503	19401	274.50	7.90
1977-78	517	23965	404.80	59.62
1978-79	536	25852	685.30	125.74
1979-80	553	30772	732.26	198.98
1980-81	587	26580	835.63	292.32
1981-82	596	28923	850.54	313.00
1982-83	612	17105	802.26	379.91
1984-85	653	10224	1494.00	260.28
1985-86	689	12009	1816.70	598.54
1986-87	741	15342	1882.38	654.04
1987-88	794	16760	1661.35	719.20
1988-89	996	24679	2206.52	887.08
1990-91	1331	38617	2820.16	264.24
1991-92	1860	87501	3555.99	1123.32
1992-93	3102	89160	5419.05	1645.08
1993-94	1963	58499	5616.94	1636.60
1994-95	2117	62920	5449.19	1780.58
1995-96	2533	66906	5877.76	1793.94
1997-98	3701	99628	9165.45	1239.74
1998-99	3636	150741	10314.18	605.55
1999-00	4853	72310	16210.70	2780.56
2000-01	5176	78806	13627.43	3110.15
2001-02	5291	78344	13574.42	6402.61
2002-03	5385	141174	23441.74	1226.16
2005-06	5641	-	-	-
2006-07	5776	-	-	-
2007-08	5998	-	-	-
2008-09	6064	-	-	-
2009-10	6274	-	-	-
2010-11	6440	-	-	-
2011-12	6611	-	-	-

(Source- Registrar of Co-op. Societies)

TABLE 11.1
YEAR-WISE NUMBER OF REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES

Sl no.	Type of Vehicles	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Multiaxled/ Articulated Vehicles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Trucks & Lorries	86	106	197	425	472	222	132	235	287	221	92	132
3	Four Wheelers(goods)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Three Wheelers(goods)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Buses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Taxis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Three seaters passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Four to six seaters passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Two Wheelers	4	3	7	12	30	105	91	46	62	231	269	172
10	Cars/Jeeps	17	15	144	28	50	228	181	115	132	184	306	66
11	Omni Bus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Tractors/ Trailers	8	39	63	38	25	3	10	10	22	3	10	17
13	Other Vehicles not covered	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Government Vehicles	71	161	721	628	405	598	853	136	151	297	208	213

Sl no.	Type of Vehicles	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Multiaxled/ Articulated Vehicles	-	-	-	25	22	37	53	61	89	72	47	82
2	Trucks & Lorries	-	-	-	629	742	764	802	828	372	849	961	1067
3	Four Wheelers(goods)	-	-	-	-	9	15	19	20	-	7	11	9
4	Three Wheelers(goods)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	66	78
5	Buses	-	-	-	-	18	23	21	-	108	60	193	116
6	Taxis	236	399	599	9	15	25	31	63	12	19	20	31
7	Three seaters passenger	-	-	-	-	61	97	145	197	-	129	274	216
8	Four to six seaters passenger	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	308	-	-	-
9	Two Wheelers	-	-	-	249	192	228	344	374	770	963	642	477
10	Cars/Jeeps	375	491	658	81	157	179	318	285	1980	1676	1752	2107
11	Omni Bus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Tractors/ Trailers	-	-	-	5	8	7	17	12	30	40	25	127
13	Other Vehicles not covered	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Government Vehicles	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	113	100	117

Sl no.	Type of Vehicles	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97
--------	------------------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Multiaxled/ Articulated Vehicles	-	76	89	81	50	49	93	78	85	153	87	92
2	Trucks & Lorries	1324	1332	1378	1413	1411	1025	1250	1374	1423	2138	2092	2011
3	Four Wheelers(goods)	15	8	23	19	31	34	50	54	75	73	81	74
4	Three Wheelers(goods)	96	182	210	246	474	844	682	212	299	701	426	319
5	Buses	201	192	92	157	133	118	149	234	209	188	120	177
6	Taxis	49	57	72	63	104	98	314	108	150	139	148	217
7	Three seaters passenger	180	162	226	196	159	233	301	272	171	193	325	274
8	Four to six seaters passenger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Two Wheelers	820	706	1044	884	1363	1448	2153	1365	2078	1917	1560	1750
10	Cars/Jeeps	1929	1987	2016	2333	2543	2206	2144	2014	2377	4849	3144	2763
11	Omni Bus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Tractors/ Trailers	119	132	179	146	154	177	172	154	83	79	91	105
13	Other Vehicles not covered	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Government Vehicles	296	341	278	301	290	212	294	189	71	106	131	315

Sl no.	Type of Vehicles	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Multiaxled/ Articulated Vehicles	172	286	878	258	344	496	931	1423	983	1928	2034	1806
2	Trucks & Lorries	2316	1523	875	1001	925	900	837	1560	2104	2449	2474	2904
3	Four Wheelers(goods)	260	61	168	480	451	373	221	1362	972	499	467	888
4	Three Wheelers(goods)	613	440	349	76	47	51	131	128	99	1016	257	137
5	Buses	180	88	145	79	61	69	266	358	197	202	160	272
6	Taxis	58	116	267	229	248	324	220	273	283	242	189	486
7	Three seaters passenger	292	404	437	602	668	725	712	707	448	571	2500	204
8	Four to six seaters passenger	72	63	48	-	-	2	71	102	-	289	31	-
9	Two Wheelers	2206	2644	2199	1225	1321	1852	2935	3248	2862	3110	3015	3143
10	Cars/Jeeps	2102	2423	4583	6328	1806	2163	3073	1943	3129	3952	3616	3098
11	Omni Bus	23	32	38	89	3	2	20	9	134	71	53	4
12	Tractors/ Trailers	40	20	35	17	15	20	35	32	32	107	75	90
13	Other Vehicles not covered	35	40	35	3	-	27	45	37	42	60	51	51
14	Government Vehicles	322	317	308	465	455	480	459	287	435	394	561	703

Sl no.	Type of Vehicles	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12
1	2	3	4	5
2	Multiaxled/ Articulated Vehicles	2471	5405	5662
3	Trucks & Lorries	2574	4757	2455
4	Four Wheelers(goods)	1161	655	775
5	Three Wheelers(goods)	116	14	10
6	Buses / Omni bus	366	354	147

7	Taxis	507	288	254
8	Three seaters passenger	260	369	609
9	Four to six seaters passenger		33	15
10	Two Wheelers	3089	2373	3965
11	Cars/Jeeps	3213	2690	3595
12	Tractors/ Trailers	174	83	191
13	Crane	19	77	4
14	Excavator / Bull Dozer	74	386	409
15	Road Roller	12	-	18
16	Other Vehicles not covered	48	54	34
17	Government Vehicles	627	631	638

**TABLE 11.2
NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED (CUMULATIVE)**

Year	Truck & Lorries	Light Motor Vehicle (Goods)	Bus	Taxis	Light Motor Vehicle (Passenger)	Two Wheeler	Cars	Jeeps	Tractors	Govt. Vehicles
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1961-62	86	-	-	-	-	4	17	-	-	71
1962-63	192	-	-	-	-	7	32	-	2	232
1963-64	389	-	-	-	-	14	176	-	8	953
1964-65	814	-	-	-	-	26	204	-	8	1581
1965-66	1286	-	-	-	-	56	254	-	8	1986
1966-67	1508	-	-	-	-	161	482	-	10	2584
1967-68	1640	-	-	-	-	252	663	-	17	3437
1968-69	1875	-	-	-	-	298	778	-	18	3573
1969-70	2162	-	-	-	-	360	910	-	23	3724
1970-71	2383	-	-	-	-	591	1094	-	23	4021
1971-72	2475	-	-	-	-	860	1400	-	26	4229
1972-73	2607	-	-	-	-	1032	1466	-	31	4442
1973-74	2607	-	-	236	-	1032	1841	-	31	4594
1974-75	2607	-	-	635	-	1032	2332	-	31	4594
1975-76	2607	-	-	1234	-	1032	2990	-	31	4594
1976-77	3236	-	-	1243	73	1281	3016	55	31	4594
1977-78	3978	9	18	1258	137	1473	3112	116	36	4594
1978-79	4742	24	41	1283	234	1701	3248	159	43	4594
1979-80	5544	43	62	1314	379	2045	3444	281	54	4594
1980-81	6372	63	62	1377	576	2419	3634	376	61	4594
1981-82	6744	63	170	1389	884	3189	5125	865	77	4784
1982-83	7593	119	230	1408	1013	4152	6178	1488	101	4897
1983-84	8554	196	423	1428	1287	4794	7277	2141	232	4997
1984-85	9621	283	539	1467	1503	5271	8500	3025	314	5114
1985-86	10945	394	740	1516	1983	6091	9516	3938	418	5410
1986-87	12277	584	932	1573	1845	6797	10724	4717	529	5751
1987-88	13655	817	1024	1645	2071	7841	11904	5553	676	6029
1988-89	15068	1082	1181	1708	2267	8725	13385	6405	784	6330
1989-90	16479	1587	1314	1812	2426	10088	14698	7635	914	6620
1990-91	17504	36431	1432	1910	2659	11536	15759	8780	1078	6832
1991-92	18754	37163	1581	2224	2960	13689	16868	9815	1182	7126
1992-93	20128	37429	1815	2332	3232	15054	17904	10793	1287	7315
1993-94	21551	37803	2024	2482	3403	17132	19048	12026	1370	7386
1994-95	23689	38577	2212	2621	3596	19049	20260	13286	1449	7492
1995-96	25781	39084	2332	2769	3921	20609	21668	15022	1540	7623
1996-97	27792	39477	2509	2986	4195	22359	22888	16565	1645	7938
1997-98	30108	40350	2689	3044	4559	24565	23972	17583	1685	8260
1998-99	31631	40851	2777	3160	5026	27209	25372	18606	1705	8577
1999-00	32506	41368	2922	3427	5511	29408	26646	19492	1740	8885
2000-01	33507	41924	3001	3656	6113	30633	27783	20100	1757	9350
2001-02	34432	42422	3062	3904	6781	31954	28958	20731	1772	9805
2002-03	35332	42846	3131	4228	7508	33806	30679	21173	1792	10285
2003-04	36169	43198	3397	4448	8291	36741	33277	21648	1827	10744
2004-05	37729	44688	3755	4721	9100	39989	34870	21998	1859	11031
2005-06	39833	45759	3952	5004	9548	42851	37517	22480	1891	11466
2006-07	42282	46775	4154	5246	10408	45017	40578	23371	1998	11860
2007-08	44758	47499	4314	5435	12939	48032	43133	24432	2073	12421
2008-09	47662	48524	4586	5921	13143	50616	45453	25210	2163	13124
2009-10	50236	16345	5538	6428	13403	55208	47984	25888	2260	13751
2010-11	54993	17014	5395	6716	13805	57581	50249	26313	2340	14382
2011-12	57448	17199	5542	6970	14429	61546	53074	27083	2482	15020

(Source: Transport Commissioner)

TABLE 11.3
STATE TRANSPORT SERVICE IN NAGALAND

Year	Length of Routes Covered by NST (km)	Average Number of Passenger handled daily	Average quantity of luggage etc handled daily	Number of Employees	Number of Vehicles	Revenue Earned (Rs. In Lakhs)	Gross Capital Investment (Rs. In Lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1964-65	107	1017	15	56	12	NA	11.07
1965-66	774	1333	20	129	62	NA	32.61
1966-67	972	1780	20	257	91	NA	52.00
1967-68	1191	2533	45	316	98	NA	79.37
1968-69	1268	2540	45	480	127	NA	98.47
1969-70	1300	2560	50	534	163	NA	121.72
1970-71	1404	1940	120	513	174	NA	151.23
1971-72	987	1990	350	470	189	NA	21.21
1972-73	1427	2380	500	470	134	NA	24.80
1973-74	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1974-75	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1975-76	2546	2003	NA	530	189	NA	291.36
1976-77	3316	2203	NA	530	132	NA	320.46
1977-78	3651	2424	NA	536	148	NA	347.71
1978-79	4316	2675	15	565	149	NA	375.78
1979-80	4981	2959	16	623	166	NA	423.85
1980-81	6183	2984	205	722	197	97.41	506.09
1981-82	6692	2654	240	749	230	155.00	584.64
1982-83	7076	3849	442	860	205	171.41	684.54
1983-84	7469	3949	460	863	173	138.49	793.44
1984-85	7763	4600	NA	869	197	212.63	898.72
1985-86	7830	4625	NA	908	184	213.00	1049.44
1986-87	8418	4800	NA	982	184	234.96	1219.49
1987-88	8643	4809	NA	1036	198	241.61	1440.44
1988-89	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1989-90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1990-91	12073	5200	NA	1045	234	287.00	1887.15
1991-92	12441	5461	NA	1045	234	324.00	2140.51
1992-93	12441	5047	NA	1045	249	315.00	2260.68
1993-94	12441	4426	NA	1045	232	368.00	2465.68
1994-95	9061	2949	NA	1046	214	267.16	2465.68
1995-96	8031	3106	NA	1046	208	215.00	2680.67
1996-97	8111	4300	NA	1046	208	218.62	2908.70
1997-98	8111	3438	NA	1046	184	248.00	3197.11
1998-99	8111	3000	NA	1050	158	249.00	3512.97
1999-00	8190	2689	NA	1050	184	284.00	3794.94
2000-01	8596	2964	NA	1050	171	516.00	3991.46
2001-02	8315	2463	NA	1050	171	527.54	4170.42
2002-03	8192	3184	NA	1050	152	582.00	4855.61
2003-04	10604	3720	NA	1049	165	610.00	5511.52
2004-05	12143	4156	NA	1049	195	675.69	6166.34
2005-06	NA	4753	26	1050	219	734.00	6738.34
2006-07	10908	4166	833	1049	234	803.00	7373.34
2007-08	11414	5128	1026	1050	249	840.00	8265.34
2008-09	11043	4487	10	1050	235	910.00	8977.53
2009-10	10775	4807	12.8	1050	251	1062.00	9619.53
2010-11	12677	4807	13.5	1050	227	1155	1155.45

2011-12	12700	4887	13.85	1050	249	1302	662.25
---------	-------	------	-------	------	-----	------	--------

(Source: Transport Commissioner)

**TABLE 11.4
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES**

Year	Category				Total
	Head Post Office	Sub-Post Office	Extra Departmental Sub-Offices	Branch Post Office	
1	2	3	4	5	6
2001	1	40	-	282	323
2002	1	43	-	282	326
2003	1	43	-	284	328
2004	1	43	-	284	328
2005	1	43	-	284	328
2006	1	42	-	284	327
2007	1	40	1	285	327
2008	1	40	1	285	327
2009	1	40	1	286	328
2010	1	40	1	286	328
2011	1	40	1	286	328
2012	1	40	0	287	328

(Source : Main Post Office, Nagaland, Kohima)

TABLE 12.1 (A)
DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS
AND NUMBERS

Years	Class-I & II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	3	4
1964	287	5395	2629	8311
1965	360	6674	4272	11306
1966	449	7465	5057	12971
1967	475	8105	6866	15446
1968	572	9372	8655	18599
1969	634	10993	10300	21927
1970	682	11223	11341	23246
1971	704	12116	13414	26234

Years	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	3	4	5
1974	251	596	15431	14476	30754
1975	285	630	15979	14779	31673
1976	309	653	19653	16200	36815
1980	548	944	21785	19471	42748
1981	625	1059	23060	19702	44446
1982	662	1062	23835	20499	46058
1983	703	1147	25017	21483	48350
1984	737	1210	25208	22002	49157
1985	794	1258	26007	22005	50064
1986	955	1183	26613	22151	50902
1987	1110	1128	27395	22769	52402
1988	1381	1021	27904	23221	53527
1989	1538	969	28634	24434	55575
1990	1763	818	29447	24815	56843
1991	1883	773	30185	25108	57949
1992	1941	777	30779	25417	58914
1993	1977	779	31061	25650	59467
1994	2109	729	31435	26049	60322
1995	2341	851	32485	26535	62212
1996	2410	1000	33621	27413	64444
1997	2591	916	33399	27611	64517
1998	2948	1502	38598	27840	70888
1999	3028	1540	39892	28169	72629
2000	3058	1545	42318	26452	73373
2001	3059	1589	42440	26360	73448
2002	3059	1698	50968	17751	73476
2003	3064	1697	50988	17734	73483
2004	3109	1883	52007	17341	74340
2005	3162	1929	54723	17838	77652

2006	3363	1976	56888	20107	82334
2007	3426	2120	56305	21547	83398
2008	3558	2371	58002	22604	86535
2009	3561	2400	59044	22536	87541
2010	3632	2380	60843	23664	90519

TABLE 12.2
DISTRIBUTION OF GOVT. EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND
SCHEDULED TRIBE

Reference Year & Date	S.T./Others	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
31.3.74	(1) S.T.	141	284	11785	11307	23517
	(2) Others	110	312	3646	3169	7237
	(3) Total	251	596	15431	14476	30754
31.3.75	(1) S.T.	159	332	12148	11562	24201
	(2) Others	126	298	3831	3217	7472
	(3) Total	285	630	15979	14779	31673
31.3.76	(1) S.T.	170	336	13519	12992	27017
	(2) Others	139	317	4134	3208	7798
	(3) Total	309	653	17653	16200	34815
31.3.80	(1) S.T.	327	631	17844	16400	35202
	(2) Others	221	313	3941	3071	7546
	(3) Total	548	944	21785	19471	42748
31.3.81	(1) S.T.	376	714	18648	16215	35953
	(2) Others	249	345	4412	3487	8493
	(3) Total	625	1059	23060	19702	44446
31.3.82	(1) S.T.	413	694	19238	17001	37346
	(2) Others	249	368	4597	3498	8712
	(3) Total	662	1062	23835	20499	46058
31.3.83	(1) S.T.	486	834	21010	18465	40795
	(2) Others	217	313	4007	3018	7555
	(3) Total	703	1147	25017	21483	48350
31.3.84	(1) S.T.	519	889	21282	19052	41742
	(2) Others	218	321	3926	2950	7415
	(3) Total	737	1210	25208	22002	49157
31.3.85	(1) S.T.	550	932	22086	19058	42626
	(2) Others	244	326	3921	2947	7438
	(3) Total	794	1258	26007	22005	50064
31.3.86	(1) S.T.	704	849	22833	19242	43628
	(2) Others	251	334	3780	2909	7274
	(3) Total	955	1183	26613	22151	50902
31.3.87	(1) S.T.	801	860	23605	19653	44919
	(2) Others	309	268	3790	3116	7483
	(3) Total	1110	1128	27395	22769	52402
31.3.88	(1) S.T.	1005	806	24019	20054	45884
	(2) Others	376	205	3885	3167	7633
	(3) Total	1381	1011	27904	23221	53517
31.3.89	(1) S.T.	1118	786	24787	20967	47658
	(2) Others	420	183	3847	3467	7917
	(3) Total	1538	969	28634	24434	55575
31.3.90	(1) S.T.	1287	673	25354	21187	48501
	(2) Others	476	145	4093	3628	8342
	(3) Total	1763	818	29447	24815	56843
31.3.91	(1) S.T.	1415	644	26191	21461	49711
	(2) Others	468	129	3994	3647	8238
	(3) Total	1883	773	30185	25108	57949
31.3.92	(1) S.T.	1459	643	26796	21785	50683
	(2) Others	482	134	3983	3632	8231
	(3) Total	1941	777	30779	25417	58914
31.3.93	(1) S.T.	1482	650	27132	22053	51317
	(2) Others	495	129	3929	3597	8150
	(3) Total	1977	779	31061	25650	59467
31.3.94	(1) S.T.	1572	604	27501	25270	54947
	(2) Others	537	125	3934	3549	8145
	(3) Total	2109	729	31435	28819	63092
31.3.95	(1) S.T.	1984	771	29635	23719	56109
	(2) Others	357	80	2850	2822	6109
	(3) Total	2341	851	32485	26541	62218

31.3.96	(1) S.T.	2023	838	30637	24287	57785
	(2) Others	387	162	2984	3126	6659
	(3) Total	2410	1000	33621	27413	64444
31.3.97	(1) S.T.	2205	795	30559	24737	58296
	(2) Others	386	121	2840	2874	6221
	(3) Total	2591	916	33399	27611	64517
31.3.98	(1) S.T.	2564	1313	35029	24410	63316
	(2) Others	384	189	3569	3430	7572
	(3) Total	2948	1502	38598	27840	70888
31.3.99	(1) S.T.	2636	1343	36423	24921	65323
	(2) Others	392	197	3469	3248	7306
	(3) Total	3028	1540	39892	28169	72629
31.3.00	(1) S.T.	2755	1278	38523	23001	65557
	(2) Others	403	167	3795	3451	7816
	(3) Total	3158	1445	42318	26452	73373
31.3.01	(1) S.T.	2786	1383	37548	23087	64804
	(2) Others	369	186	4669	3263	8487
	(3) Total	3155	1569	42217	26350	73291
31.3.02	(1) S.T.	2700	1500	46570	15232	66002
	(2) Others	364	198	4143	2390	7095
	(3) Total	3064	1698	50713	17622	73097
31.3.03	(1) S.T.	2701	1501	46846	15344	66392
	(2) Others	363	196	4142	2390	7091
	(3) Total	3064	1697	50988	17734	73483
31.3.04	(1) S.T.	2806	1704	48181	15150	67841
	(2) Others	303	179	3826	2191	6499
	(3) Total	3109	1883	52007	17341	74340
31.3.05	(1) ST	2869	1749	50964	15538	71120
	(2) Others	293	180	3769	2300	6542
	(3) Total	3162	1929	54733	17838	77662
31.3.06	(1) ST	3074	1806	53062	17746	75688
	(2) Others	289	170	3826	2361	6646
	(3) Total	3363	1976	56888	20107	82334
31.3.07	(1) ST	3146	1935	52608	19073	76762
	(2) Others	280	185	3697	2474	6636
	(3) Total	3426	2120	56305	21547	83398
31.3.08	(1) ST	3278	2196	54372	20200	80046
	(2) Others	280	175	3630	2404	6489
	(3) Total	3558	2371	58002	22604	86535
31.3.10	(1) ST	3382	2232	57393	21129	84136
	(2) Others	250	148	3450	2535	6383
	(3) Total	3632	2380	60843	23664	90519

TABLE 12.3
NUMBER OF PERSONS ON THE REGISTER AS PER QUALIFICATION OF EMPLOYMENT
EXCHANGE IN NAGALAND

Year	Post Graduate	Graduate	PU	Matric	Below Matric	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1986	19	210	326	1633	3970	6158
1987	23	164	334	1493	3108	5122
1988	41	339	667	2185	3788	7020
1989	34	438	954	3112	4458	8996
1990	72	841	1260	6525	6793	15491
1991	76	1068	1434	8504	8418	19500
1992	109	1355	2960	8559	7699	20682
1993	242	1525	2048	9085	7734	20634
1994	176	1604	2389	9468	8043	21680
1995	82	1528	2698	9112	7261	20681
1996	181	2507	3217	7437	7313	20655
1997	332	2434	3670	7939	7268	21643
1998	182	3072	4697	11484	8317	27752
1999	338	2620	5191	13410	13904	35463
2000	196	2788	5398	13552	14608	36542
2001	281	2847	5866	11853	16137	36984
2002	372	3291	6041	11159	13557	34420
2003	414	4060	8740	12531	16291	42063
2004	484	4566	8562	12450	15968	42030
2005	713	5151	8661	10794	18368	43687
2006	884	5808	7766	10790	19464	44712
2007	925	6418	7699	11160	19587	45789
2008	1067	7012	6541	12452	22476	49548
2009	1336	8706	8397	12419	22654	53512
2010	1880	11749	10340	13107	23913	60989

TABLE 12.4
NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS PER QUALIFICATION THROUGH EMPLOYMENT
EXCHANGE IN NAGALAND

Year	Post Graduate	Graduate	PU	Matric	Below Matric	Tech Degree	Diploma	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1993	1	14	12	32	41	-	-	100
1994	2	4	82	29	21	-	-	138
1995	-	5	24	32	28	-	-	89
1996	1	4	59	12	24	-	-	100
1997	5	24	32	24	26	-	-	111
1998	-	16	48	96	9	-	-	169
1999	-	7	12	15	16	-	-	50
2000	-	9	8	19	33	-	1	70
2001	-	9	119	20	14	-	5	167
2002	-	4	22	26	1	1	-	54
2003	2	9	30	9	4	4	4	62
2004	3	4	5	5	22	-	-	39
2005	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	5
2006	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4
2007	-	3	7	2	2	-	-	14
2008		4	9	6	13	-	-	32
2009	3	8	5	8	10	-	-	34
2010	1	13	2	4	7	-	-	27

Source :- Directorate of Employment & Craftman Training.

TABLE 12.1 (A)
DISTRIBUTION OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS
AND NUMBERS

Years	Class-I & II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	3	4
1964	287	5395	2629	8311
1965	360	6674	4272	11306
1966	449	7465	5057	12971
1967	475	8105	6866	15446
1968	572	9372	8655	18599
1969	634	10993	10300	21927
1970	682	11223	11341	23246
1971	704	12116	13414	26234

Years	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	3	4	5
1974	251	596	15431	14476	30754
1975	285	630	15979	14779	31673
1976	309	653	19653	16200	36815
1980	548	944	21785	19471	42748
1981	625	1059	23060	19702	44446
1982	662	1062	23835	20499	46058
1983	703	1147	25017	21483	48350
1984	737	1210	25208	22002	49157
1985	794	1258	26007	22005	50064
1986	955	1183	26613	22151	50902
1987	1110	1128	27395	22769	52402
1988	1381	1021	27904	23221	53527
1989	1538	969	28634	24434	55575
1990	1763	818	29447	24815	56843
1991	1883	773	30185	25108	57949
1992	1941	777	30779	25417	58914
1993	1977	779	31061	25650	59467
1994	2109	729	31435	26049	60322
1995	2341	851	32485	26535	62212
1996	2410	1000	33621	27413	64444
1997	2591	916	33399	27611	64517
1998	2948	1502	38598	27840	70888
1999	3028	1540	39892	28169	72629
2000	3058	1545	42318	26452	73373
2001	3059	1589	42440	26360	73448
2002	3059	1698	50968	17751	73476
2003	3064	1697	50988	17734	73483
2004	3109	1883	52007	17341	74340
2005	3162	1929	54723	17838	77652

2006	3363	1976	56888	20107	82334
2007	3426	2120	56305	21547	83398
2008	3558	2371	58002	22604	86535
2009	3561	2400	59044	22536	87541
2010	3632	2380	60843	23664	90519

TABLE 12.2
DISTRIBUTION OF GOVT. EMPLOYEES ACCORDING TO STATUS AND
SCHEDULED TRIBE

Reference Year & Date	S.T./Others	Class-I	Class-II	Class-III	Class-IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
31.3.74	(1) S.T.	141	284	11785	11307	23517
	(2) Others	110	312	3646	3169	7237
	(3) Total	251	596	15431	14476	30754
31.3.75	(1) S.T.	159	332	12148	11562	24201
	(2) Others	126	298	3831	3217	7472
	(3) Total	285	630	15979	14779	31673
31.3.76	(1) S.T.	170	336	13519	12992	27017
	(2) Others	139	317	4134	3208	7798
	(3) Total	309	653	17653	16200	34815
31.3.80	(1) S.T.	327	631	17844	16400	35202
	(2) Others	221	313	3941	3071	7546
	(3) Total	548	944	21785	19471	42748
31.3.81	(1) S.T.	376	714	18648	16215	35953
	(2) Others	249	345	4412	3487	8493
	(3) Total	625	1059	23060	19702	44446
31.3.82	(1) S.T.	413	694	19238	17001	37346
	(2) Others	249	368	4597	3498	8712
	(3) Total	662	1062	23835	20499	46058
31.3.83	(1) S.T.	486	834	21010	18465	40795
	(2) Others	217	313	4007	3018	7555
	(3) Total	703	1147	25017	21483	48350
31.3.84	(1) S.T.	519	889	21282	19052	41742
	(2) Others	218	321	3926	2950	7415
	(3) Total	737	1210	25208	22002	49157
31.3.85	(1) S.T.	550	932	22086	19058	42626
	(2) Others	244	326	3921	2947	7438
	(3) Total	794	1258	26007	22005	50064
31.3.86	(1) S.T.	704	849	22833	19242	43628
	(2) Others	251	334	3780	2909	7274
	(3) Total	955	1183	26613	22151	50902
31.3.87	(1) S.T.	801	860	23605	19653	44919
	(2) Others	309	268	3790	3116	7483
	(3) Total	1110	1128	27395	22769	52402
31.3.88	(1) S.T.	1005	806	24019	20054	45884
	(2) Others	376	205	3885	3167	7633
	(3) Total	1381	1011	27904	23221	53517
31.3.89	(1) S.T.	1118	786	24787	20967	47658
	(2) Others	420	183	3847	3467	7917
	(3) Total	1538	969	28634	24434	55575
31.3.90	(1) S.T.	1287	673	25354	21187	48501
	(2) Others	476	145	4093	3628	8342
	(3) Total	1763	818	29447	24815	56843
31.3.91	(1) S.T.	1415	644	26191	21461	49711
	(2) Others	468	129	3994	3647	8238
	(3) Total	1883	773	30185	25108	57949
31.3.92	(1) S.T.	1459	643	26796	21785	50683
	(2) Others	482	134	3983	3632	8231
	(3) Total	1941	777	30779	25417	58914
31.3.93	(1) S.T.	1482	650	27132	22053	51317
	(2) Others	495	129	3929	3597	8150
	(3) Total	1977	779	31061	25650	59467
31.3.94	(1) S.T.	1572	604	27501	25270	54947
	(2) Others	537	125	3934	3549	8145
	(3) Total	2109	729	31435	28819	63092
31.3.95	(1) S.T.	1984	771	29635	23719	56109
	(2) Others	357	80	2850	2822	6109
	(3) Total	2341	851	32485	26541	62218

31.3.96	(1) S.T.	2023	838	30637	24287	57785
	(2) Others	387	162	2984	3126	6659
	(3) Total	2410	1000	33621	27413	64444
31.3.97	(1) S.T.	2205	795	30559	24737	58296
	(2) Others	386	121	2840	2874	6221
	(3) Total	2591	916	33399	27611	64517
31.3.98	(1) S.T.	2564	1313	35029	24410	63316
	(2) Others	384	189	3569	3430	7572
	(3) Total	2948	1502	38598	27840	70888
31.3.99	(1) S.T.	2636	1343	36423	24921	65323
	(2) Others	392	197	3469	3248	7306
	(3) Total	3028	1540	39892	28169	72629
31.3.00	(1) S.T.	2755	1278	38523	23001	65557
	(2) Others	403	167	3795	3451	7816
	(3) Total	3158	1445	42318	26452	73373
31.3.01	(1) S.T.	2786	1383	37548	23087	64804
	(2) Others	369	186	4669	3263	8487
	(3) Total	3155	1569	42217	26350	73291
31.3.02	(1) S.T.	2700	1500	46570	15232	66002
	(2) Others	364	198	4143	2390	7095
	(3) Total	3064	1698	50713	17622	73097
31.3.03	(1) S.T.	2701	1501	46846	15344	66392
	(2) Others	363	196	4142	2390	7091
	(3) Total	3064	1697	50988	17734	73483
31.3.04	(1) S.T.	2806	1704	48181	15150	67841
	(2) Others	303	179	3826	2191	6499
	(3) Total	3109	1883	52007	17341	74340
31.3.05	(1) ST	2869	1749	50964	15538	71120
	(2) Others	293	180	3769	2300	6542
	(3) Total	3162	1929	54733	17838	77662
31.3.06	(1) ST	3074	1806	53062	17746	75688
	(2) Others	289	170	3826	2361	6646
	(3) Total	3363	1976	56888	20107	82334
31.3.07	(1) ST	3146	1935	52608	19073	76762
	(2) Others	280	185	3697	2474	6636
	(3) Total	3426	2120	56305	21547	83398
31.3.08	(1) ST	3278	2196	54372	20200	80046
	(2) Others	280	175	3630	2404	6489
	(3) Total	3558	2371	58002	22604	86535
31.3.10	(1) ST	3382	2232	57393	21129	84136
	(2) Others	250	148	3450	2535	6383
	(3) Total	3632	2380	60843	23664	90519

TABLE 12.3
NUMBER OF PERSONS ON THE REGISTER AS PER QUALIFICATION OF EMPLOYMENT
EXCHANGE IN NAGALAND

Year	Post Graduate	Graduate	PU	Matric	Below Matric	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1986	19	210	326	1633	3970	6158
1987	23	164	334	1493	3108	5122
1988	41	339	667	2185	3788	7020
1989	34	438	954	3112	4458	8996
1990	72	841	1260	6525	6793	15491
1991	76	1068	1434	8504	8418	19500
1992	109	1355	2960	8559	7699	20682
1993	242	1525	2048	9085	7734	20634
1994	176	1604	2389	9468	8043	21680
1995	82	1528	2698	9112	7261	20681
1996	181	2507	3217	7437	7313	20655
1997	332	2434	3670	7939	7268	21643
1998	182	3072	4697	11484	8317	27752
1999	338	2620	5191	13410	13904	35463
2000	196	2788	5398	13552	14608	36542
2001	281	2847	5866	11853	16137	36984
2002	372	3291	6041	11159	13557	34420
2003	414	4060	8740	12531	16291	42063
2004	484	4566	8562	12450	15968	42030
2005	713	5151	8661	10794	18368	43687
2006	884	5808	7766	10790	19464	44712
2007	925	6418	7699	11160	19587	45789
2008	1067	7012	6541	12452	22476	49548
2009	1336	8706	8397	12419	22654	53512
2010	1880	11749	10340	13107	23913	60989

TABLE 12.4
NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED AS PER QUALIFICATION THROUGH EMPLOYMENT
EXCHANGE IN NAGALAND

Year	Post Graduate	Graduate	PU	Matric	Below Matric	Tech Degree	Diploma	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1993	1	14	12	32	41	-	-	100
1994	2	4	82	29	21	-	-	138
1995	-	5	24	32	28	-	-	89
1996	1	4	59	12	24	-	-	100
1997	5	24	32	24	26	-	-	111
1998	-	16	48	96	9	-	-	169
1999	-	7	12	15	16	-	-	50
2000	-	9	8	19	33	-	1	70
2001	-	9	119	20	14	-	5	167
2002	-	4	22	26	1	1	-	54
2003	2	9	30	9	4	4	4	62
2004	3	4	5	5	22	-	-	39
2005	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	5
2006	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4
2007	-	3	7	2	2	-	-	14
2008		4	9	6	13	-	-	32
2009	3	8	5	8	10	-	-	34
2010	1	13	2	4	7	-	-	27

Source :- Directorate of Employment & Craftman Training.

TABLE 13.2
YEARLY AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE STATE

(in `)

Sl No.	Commodity	Unit	1991	1992	1993	1994	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Rice	Kg.	7.96	8.20	8.53	9.51	-	10.97	12.74	14.54	15.75
2	Atta	„	5.44	6.85	6.73	7.03	7.90	8.67	10.75	11.25	12.14
3	Arhar	„	16.64	17.08	17.28	17.98	26.15	27.50	30.21	34.70	34.28
4	Masur Dal	„	13.25	12.60	13.06	18.77	24.11	25.25	25.92	27.84	30.00
5	Salt	„	2.43	2.23	2.52	2.91	4.50	4.94	5.71	6.14	7.65
6	Chillies (Dry)	„	44.92	57.94	57.96	59.59	75.40	77.91	71.84	87.44	77.11
7	Potato	„	5.32	5.00	5.49	5.93	8.90	9.02	12.17	10.45	9.95
8	Onion	„	8.00	6.75	7.96	10.04	14.50	15.00	27.57	19.51	16.75
9	Cabbage	„	8.25	8.75	8.93	10.63	1.90	14.00	13.86	15.46	14.15
10	Mustard Oil	Litre	39.25	39.88	47.90	40.49	45.16	46.50	52.39	61.94	57.46
11	Vanaspati	Kg.	42.90	50.27	47.98	47.52	50.08	53.10	57.14	63.11	58.53
12	Fish	„	55.00	65.50	54.43	71.16	48.15	52.04	63.79	69.39	67.88
13	Pork	„	33.75	37.83	40.35	42.77	47.20	48.00	55.94	59.35	62.49
14	Beef	„	17.92	19.44	16.43	24.12	29.40	38.00	35.28	36.10	39.02
15	Mutton	„	65.00	70.00	63.58	67.35	80.00	82.15	86.61	96.78	103.76
16	Egg	Pair	2.79	3.09	3.94	3.81	4.30	4.50	5.14	5.14	5.34
17	Milk	Litre	8.63	10.15	10.43	19.99	12.50	13.00	13.84	14.09	14.36
18	Sugar	Kg	11.63	11.72	10.74	16.34	18.60	19.00	18.66	19.96	20.24
19	Tea Leaf	„	64.00	80.00	68.51	76.51	96.80	100.00	113.91	128.54	137.68
20	Kerosene	Litre	4.08	4.28	4.38	4.45	5.10	6.50	5.63	5.91	7.29
21	Match	Box	0.46	0.50	0.37	0.50	0.85	0.90	0.97	1.11	1.19

Sl No.	Commodity	Unit	2001	2002	2003	2004	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Rice	Kg	16.68	15.31	15.94	14.90	14.58	15.36	19.04	20.9	24.06
2	Atta	Kg	13.35	12.22	12.00	12.39	14.21	16.67	17.62	18.38	23.83
3	Arhar Dal	Kg	32.51	32.67	32.83	33.13	35.66	41.39	48.88	61.75	78.87
4	Masur Dal	Kg	30.31	30.76	31.00	31.07	32.55	36.91	49.99	63.02	73.36
5	Salt	Kg	7.08	8.10	7.37	7.46	7.12	8.05	8.70	9.09	12.33
6	Chilly (Dry)	Kg	73.71	87.89	85.46	80.42	96.30	100.94	100.72	105.84	108.12
7	Potato	Kg	10.00	11.05	10.79	10.92	11.88	14.11	11.58	16.65	16.67
8	Onion	Kg	15.84	16.84	18.68	18.26	20.08	24.40	22.26	27.76	35.75
9	Cabbage	Kg	10.06	15.56	16.35	18.75	-	-	-	22.84	20.54
10	Mustard Oil	Kg	58.98	57.75	62.72	64.43	62.47	67.48	77.87	82.97	85.97
11	Vanaspati	Kg	59.05	58.51	63.20	62.43	61.68	65.63	-	77.2	77.75
12	Fish	Kg	68.05	69.68	67.54	79.62	-	-	-	103.52	109.87
13	Pork	Kg	62.14	64.49	65.50	67.60	85.50	96.58	107.80	115.89	121.28
14	Beef	Kg	40.85	41.15	45.76	44.95	49.47	58.04	67.36	73.2	86.26
15	Mutton	Kg	115.47	115.22	116.25	118.18	-	-	-	168.16	177.86
16	Egg	Pair	5.09	5.21	5.12	5.17	4.98	5.79	6.34	8.4	9.23
17	Milk	Litre	15.71	15.10	17.10	16.93	18.85	18.76	20.95	23.53	24.98
18	Sugar	Kg	21.61	20.95	20.62	21.19	24.49	23.62	-	29.41	43.9
19	Tea Leaf	Kg	135.89	135.92	137.14	141.50	135.21	131.17	-	155.11	174.44
20	Kerosene	Litre	8.87	13.25	15.49	15.78	16.36	23.01	-	33.9	41.77
21	Match	Box	1.14	1.14	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.00	-	1	1
22	Chicken	Kg	-	-	-	-	119.26	115.70	118.19	12163	130.42
23	Milk(Everyday)	Kg	-	-	-	-	184.52	160.39	-	204.8	227.13
24	Firewood(1st class)	40kg	-	-	-	-	121.60	135.37	-	154.25	171.53

2011
13
24.51
22.52
75.32
66.63
11.37
145.87
16.98
38.02
23.16
86.17
79.40
-
130.97
97.84
203.04
9.76
29.98
41.11
184.71
34.70
1.47
141.90
274.58
239.28

TABLE 13.3
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX NUMBER FOR GRADE III AND GRADE IV
EMPLOYEES IN NAGALAND

Index for the Year	General Index	Food	Pan Tobacco etc	Fuel & Lighting	Clothing/ Footwear etc	Miscellaneous
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1992	291.49	278.57	692.69	282.51	388.21	255.23
1993	312.96	303.90	594.36	301.34	440.25	279.45
1994	331.68	327.76	592.43	297.01	443.04	313.74
1996	386.47	381.78	764.75	339.21	541.94	333.88
1997	413.44	371.02	869.15	366.78	590.06	357.79
1998	460.61	458.94	1060.28	370.78	638.99	372.73
1999	511.50	498.99	1193.81	396.50	677.97	487.54
2000	534.41	519.85	1273.71	440.21	664.39	507.31
2001	560.18	544.35	1445.60	459.98	657.58	525.71
2002	563.93	548.44	1485.56	457.21	660.58	525.57
2003	574.13	549.13	1540.18	486.49	665.33	531.42
2004	650.84	557.87	1410.61	324.66	714.26	568.78
2005	571.67	570.68	1386.73	347.21	704.07	575.53
2007	660.20	621.27	1663.21	541.25	720.11	778.72
2008	762.75	685.78	2718.89	674.84	800.98	837.99
2009	831.16	776.57	2903.91	639.45	846.91	877.28
2010	976.66	878.64	4639.87	736.2	963.68	933.65
2011	1011.57	939.68	3589.53	924.11	1028.05	943.01

(Source: Directorate of Eco. & Statistics, Price Section)

TABLE 14.1
RECEIPT AND EXPENDITURE OF THE GOVERNMENT
(. in Lakh)

Sl. No.	Items	Revised 2000-01	Budget 2001-02	Actual 2001-02	Budget 2002-03	Revised 2002-03	Budget 2003-04	Revised 2003-04	Budget 2004-05
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
i	Consolidated Fund								
	Revenue Receipt	141982.54	150684.84	149561.47	160475.08	163108.33	187455.99	185372.38	19579.60
	Exp. Met from Revenue	142023.87	150858.13	145067.85	151515.61	153300.54	164580.48	175504.96	175330.79
	Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c	-41.33	-173.29	4439.62	8959.47	9807.79	228,75.50	9869.42	20148.81
	Capital Receipt	55941.07	64126.53	98502.00	85179.29	95852.47	436,20.05	48608.98	10386.12
	Exp. Met from capital Including Loans & Advances(Net)	71523.21	66118.12	111490.26	94675.29	113926.31	68789.78	65581.58	125886.66
	Surplus/Deficit (-)on Capital Account	-15582.14	-1991.59	12988.26	9496.00	18073.84	25169.73	16912.60	22800.54
	Total Consolidated Fund	-15623.47	-2164.88	8494.64	536.53	8266.05	2294.23	7105.18	2651.73
ii.	Contingency Fund								
iii.	Public Account	680.00	4490.00	1000.00	3500.00	2597.68	7692.96	8345.59	2143.97
	Total net Transaction	15616.67	2325.12	9494.64	2963.47	10863.73	9987.19	15450.81	4795.70
	Opening Balance	-7723.26	-22666.73	12331.07	21825.71	16349.29	11833.70	11833.70	19684.09
	Closing Balance	-22666.73	-20341.61	21825.71	18862.24	27213.02	1846.51	3617.17	24479.79

Sl. No.	Items	Revised 2004-05	Budget 2005-06	Actual 2005-06	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007-08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
i	Consolidated Fund								
	Revenue Receipts	201933.55	21950.82	226717.52	271601.74	274290.05	305981.39	315891.16	326560.87
	Exp. Met from Revenue	182266.04	18929.83	206053.01	218959.29	233618.88	245435.44	268783.43	267794.75
	Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c	19667.51	30214.99	20666.51	52642.45	40671.17	60545.95	47107.73	58766.12
	Capital Receipts	94506.75	101705.26	79859.30	88359.52	79795.62	93874.60	99869.37	99785.92
	Exp. Met from capital Including Loans & Advances(Net)	124477.95	139473.49	90568.53	128423.75	130333.01	152932.40	159925.57	155465.71
	Surplus/Deficit (-)on Capital Account	-29971.20	-37768.23	-10709.23	-40064.23	-50537.39	-59057.80	-60056.14	-55679.79
	Total Consolidated Fund (Net)	-10303.69	-7553.24	9957.28	12578.22	-9866.22	1488.15	-12948.41	3086.33
	Contingency Fund(Net)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-7703.00	-
ii	Public Account(Net)	-3143.97	430.00	-9234.60	-2700.00	7485.00	-10590.00	-20651.41	-8839.00
iii	Total Net Transaction	-13447.66	-7123.24	722.68	9878.22	-2381.22	-9101.85	-16173.00	-5752.67
	Opening Balance	-19684.09	-33131.75	-33939.55	-26349.69	-21701.00	-24082.22	-36824.41	-36824.41
	Closing Balance	-33131.75	-40254.99	-33216.87	-16471.47	-24082.22	-33184.07	-42577.08	-42577.08

Sl. No.	Items	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2010-11	Budget 2011-12
1	2	20	21	22	23	24
1	Consolidated Fund.					
	Revenue Receipts	390988.98	395334.24	535437.36	529082.04	561160.72
	Exp. Met from Revenue	317009.14	353443.88	436521.7	438146.78	460055
	Surplus/Deficit on Revenue a/c	73979.84	41890.36	98915.66	90935.26	101105.72
	Capital Receipts	132848.26	133259.55	106202.01	49467.81	125715.01
	Exp. Met from capital Including Loans & Advances(Net)	210670.53	209191.31	206961.58	148855.04	225576.82
	Surplus/Deficit (-)on Capital Account	-77822.27	-75931.76	-100759.57	-99387.23	-99861.81
	Total Consolidated Fund (Net)	-3842.43	-34041.4	-1843.91	-8451.97	1243.91
ii	Contingency Fund(Net)	-	-	-	-	-
iii	Public Account(Net)	1550	21361.07	1250	-18506	-1330
	Total Net Transaction	-2292.43	-55402.47	-593.91	-26957.27	-86.09
	Opening Balance	-47130.68	-4368	-59770.47	-33186.27	-60144.24
	Closing Balance	-49423.11	-59770.47	-60364.38	-60144.24	-60230.33

Actual 2008-
09
<i>19</i>
34088.55
288954
51134.55
83869.16
124451.41
-40582.25
10552.3
-
-7182.73
3369.57
-44695.98
-41326.41

TABLE 14:2
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT(CONSOLIDATED FUND)
(Rs. in Lakh)

Sl. No.	Items	Revised 2000-01	Budget 2001-02	Actual 2001-02	Budget 2002-03	Revised 2002-03	Budget 2003-04	Revised 2003-04	Budget 2004-05
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A.	Head of Revenue & Receipt								
1	Taxes of Revenue & Receipt	1530.00	1983.00	5543.00	6104.00	4797.00	6441.37	6141.37	6943.97
2	Land Revenue	26.00	28.00	38.00	45.00	45.00	50.00	30.00	50.00
3	State Excise Duties	250.00	260.00	180.00	180.00	190.00	250.00	210.00	250.00
4	Taxes on Vehicle	500.00	535.00	535.00	576.00	576.00	550.00	600.00	610.00
5	Sales Tax	3570.00	3945.00	3041.00	3455.50	3798.00	6000.00	5300.00	6036.00
6	Other Taxes and duties	26.00	30.00	118.00	130.00	103.00	149.64	109.64	122.24
7	Taxes on Good & Passengers	20.00	40.00	40.00	43.00	43.00	50.00	50.00	110.00
8	Stamps and Registration	429.00	450.00	180.00	185.00	70.00	70.00	60.00	80.00
	Total A	6324.00	7271.00	13075.00	14493.50	16010.00	22554.00	21494.00	24480.00

Sl. No.	Items	Actual 2005-06	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007-08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09	Revised 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2010-11	Budget 2011-12
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
A.	Head of Revenue & Receipt														
1	Taxes of Revenue & Receipt	13185.43	15096.00	15096.00	18220.37	20204.00	26770.00	24498.99	30774.15	27861.15	42096	27861.15	42096	43802.00	52838.00
2	Land Revenue	54.75	59.00	59.00	64.00	64.00	69.00	60.32	75	75	81	75	81	81.00	87.00
3	State Excise Duties	195.77	270.00	270.00	292.00	292.00	315.00	333.58	335	335	362	345	362	362.00	391.00
4	Taxes on Vehicle	871.40	760.00	760.00	793.00	793.00	856.00	1414.28	1400	1450	1512	1450	1512	2560.00	2785.80
5	Sales Tax	7716.26	9180.00	9180.00	9914.00	9914.00	10707.00	11470.24	11564	11564	15500	11564	15500	15500.00	18550.00
6	Other Taxes and duties	0.60	11.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.20	0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.30	1.40
7	Taxes on Good & Passengers	134.52	130.00	130.00	140.00	140.00	151.00	233.74	235	235	254	235	254	254.00	274.00
8	Stamps and Registration	89.23	86.00	68.00	93.00	93.00	100.00	101.04	108	108	116.64	108	0	117.00	126.00
	Total A	35402.70	39433.10	41758.10	47068.30	31501.10	38969.20	38112.19	44492.35	41629.35	59922.94	41629.35	59922.94	62677.30	75053.20

TABLE 14:2(Cont)
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT(CONSOLIDATED FUND)

(Rs. in Lakh)

Sl. No.	Items	Revised 2000-01	Budget 2001-02	Actual 2001-02	Budget 2002-03	Revised 2002-03	Budget 2003-04	Revised 2003-04	Budget 2005-06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
B.	Debt Service Receipt	300.00	310.00	310.00	332.00	100.00	200.00		
C.	General Service								
1	Public Service	1.50	1.75	1.75	1.90	1.90	6.15	8.00	8.20
2	Jails	0.53	0.55	0.60	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.31	0.35
3	Police	4.20	4.20	4.20	4.60	4.60	52.00	41.80	43.00
4	Stationary & Printing	21.00	21.00	21.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	10.00	10.00
5	Public Works	42.00	42.00	50.00	55.00	135.00	136.00	50.00	50.00
6	Others Administrative Service	500.00	400.00	550.00	428.00	428.00	428.00	300.00	679.00
7	Contribution and Recoveries towards pensions & other Retirement Benefits	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.90	1.90	100.00	15.00	16.00
8	Misc. General Service	100.00	-	100.00	100.00	140.00	700.00	600.00	500.00
	Total A	671.03	471.30	729.35	614.40	734.40	1445.15		1306.55

Sl. No.	Items	Actual 2005-06	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007-08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09	Revised 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2010-11	Budget 2011-12
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
B.	Debt Service Receipt	559.57	378	378	340	340	306	1157.27	650	750	450	750	450	1170	1202
C.	General Service														
1	Public Service	0.67	17.82	17.82	19.25	19.25	20.79	79.86	20.79	20.79	22.45	20.79	22.45	22.45	24.25
2	Jails	0.86	35.64	35.64	38.49	38.49	41.57	0	41.57	41.57	44.9	41.57	44.9	44.90	48.49
3	Police	156.12	51.08	51.08	55.17	55.17	59.58	61.32	285	285	307.8	285	307.8	307.80	332.42
4	Stationary & Printing	4.88	23.76	23.76	25.66	25.66	27.71	1.13	29.93	29.93	32.32	29.93	32.32	32.32	34.91
5	Public Works	16.65	118.80	118.80	128.30	128.30	138.56	9.85	149.64	149.64	161.61	149.64	161.61	61.61	67.71
6	Others Administrative Service	709.88	432.00	432.00	466.56	266.56	303.88	120.64	328.19	328.19	410	328.19	410	410.00	442.80
7	Contribution and Recoveries towards pensions & other Retirement Benefits	40.70	19.01	19.01	20.53	20.53	22.17	104.99	23.94	23.94	25.86	23.94	25.86	25.86	27.93
8	Misc. General Service	1564.04	1080.00	1080.00	1000.00	1000.00	1080.00	2805.2	550	550	1000	550	1000	1000.00	1080.00
	Total A	2493.17	1778.11	1778.11	1753.96	1553.96	1694.26	3182.99	1429.06	1429.06	2004.94	1429.06	2004.94	3074.94	3260.51

TABLE 14:2(Cont)
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT(CONSOLIDATED FUND)

(Rs. in Lakh)

Sl. No.	Items	Revised 2000-01	Budget 2001-02	Actual 2001-02	Budget 2002-03	Revised 2002-03	Budget 2003-04	Revised 2003-04	Budget 2004-05
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
D.	Social & Community Service								
1	Education, Art & Culture, Sport	26.00	27.00	27.00	29.00	29.00	29.00	30.00	30.00
2	Medical & Public Health	9.50	11.00	11.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	12.37	12.30
3	Sanitation & Water Supply	67.00	70.00	70.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	60.00	100.00
4	Family & Welfare	0.10	0.11	0.15	0.20	0.20	0.05	0.01	0.00
5	Housing	477.00	501.00	501.00	536.00	536.00	250.00	230.00	230.00
6	Urban Development	0.33	0.35	0.35	0.40	0.40	0.35	0.25	0.25
7	Information & Publicity	2.50	2.70	3.50	4.00	4.00	2.25	2.05	2.00
8	Labour & Employment	2.70	2.85	2.85	3.00	3.00	3.40	3.20	3.25
9	Social Security & Welfare	13.65	14.00	14.00	15.00	15.00	0.60	0.55	0.60
	Total D	598.78	629.01	629.85	674.60	674.60	373.15	338.43	378.62

Sl. No.	Items	Actual 2005-06	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007-08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09	Revised 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2010-11	Budget 2011-12
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
D.	Social & Community Service														
1	Education, Art & Culture, Sport	22.24	23.76	23.76	25.66	25.66	27.71	54.98	29.93	29.93	32.32	29.93	32.32	32.32	34.91
2	Medical & Public Health	6.53	14.85	14.85	16.04	16.04	17.32	16.9	18.71	18.71	20.21	18.71	20.21	20.21	21.83
3	Sanitation & Water Supply	106.26	135.00	135.00	145.80	245.80	265.46	98.39	119	119	119	119	155.75	108	124.2
4	Family & Welfare	0.00	0.14	0.14	0.15	0.15	0.16	0.02	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.18
5	Housing	223.01	273.23	273.23	295.09	295.09	318.70	297	344.2	371.73	344.2	371.73	344.2	344.2	671.72
6	Urban Development	0.39	0.32	0.32	0.35	0.35	0.38	2.15	0.41	0.41	0.41	0.41	1.52	1.52	1.64
7	Information & Publicity	3.09	2.38	2.38	2.57	2.57	2.78	0	3	3	3	3	3.24	3.24	3.5
8	Labour & Employment	3.43	3.86	3.86	4.17	4.17	4.50	3.18	4.86	4.86	4.86	4.86	5.25	5.25	5.67
9	Social Security & Welfare	30.52	17.82	17.82	19.25	19.25	20.79	24.93	22.45	26.45	28.57	26.45	28.57	28.57	30.86
	Total D	395.67	471.48	471.48	509.08	609.08	657.80	497.15	542.73	575.26	591.23	575.26	591.23	543.48	894.51

TABLE 14:2(Cont)

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT(CONSOLIDATED FUND)

(Rs. in Lakh)

Sl. No.	Items	Revised 2000-01	Budget 2001-02	Actual 2001-02	Budget 2002-03	Revised 2002-03	Budget 2003-04	Revised 2003-04	Budget 2004-05
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
E.	Economic Service								
1	Co-operation	2.10	2.20	2.20	2.60	2.60	5.00	3.80	4.10
2	Other General Eco. Service	5.25	5.60	5.60	6.00	6.00	6.00	4.60	4.56
3	Agriculture (Crop Husbandary)	13.65	14.00	14.00	15.00	15.00	11.00	9.32	9.50
4	Minor Irrigation	1.85	2.00	2.00	2.50	2.50	1.00	0.60	0.65
5	Animal Husbandary	16.80	17.10	19.00	21.00	21.00	22.50	18.00	19.00
6	Dairy Development	12.60	13.00	13.00	14.00	14.00	-	-	-
7	Fisheries	2.75	2.80	2.80	3.00	3.00	1.00	0.60	0.65
8	Forest	250.00	300.00	200.00	250.00	250.00	300.00	260.00	300.00
9	Community Development	1.05	1.10	1.10	1.20	1.20	10.00	50.00	7.80
10	Village & Small Industries	10.50	11.00	11.00	12.00	15.87	20.00	15.00	16.00
11	Mines & Minerals	5.25	5.75	371.85	441.30	441.30	2.50	0.01	10.00
12	Power Project	2000.00	2200.00	1900.00	2100.00	2100.00	3000.00	2500.00	3200.00
13	Other Agri. Programme	7.35	7.20	7.20	8.00	8.00	4.00	3.10	3.20
14	Road Transport Service	483.00	660.00	605.00	665.00	665.00	775.00	600.00	850.00
15	Tourism	11.55	12.00	12.00	13.00	13.00	10.00	8.00	8.50
16	North-Eastern Area	0.42	0.45	0.45	0.55	0.56	0.70	0.50	0.55
	Total E	2824.12	3254.20	3167.20	3555.15	3559.02	4276.50	3506.28	4540.63

TABLE 14:2(Cont)

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT(CONSOLIDATED FUND)

(Rs. in Lakh)

Sl. No.	Items	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007-08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09	Revised 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Budget 2011-12
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	22
E.	Economic Service										
1	Co-operation	4.87	4.87	5.26	5.26	5.68	78.64	6.13	6.13	6.62	7.15
2	Other General Eco. Service	8.32	8.32	8.99	8.99	9.71	8.33	10.49	10.49	11.33	12.24
3	Agriculture (Crop Husbandary)	11.29	11.29	12.19	12.19	13.17	10.9	14.22	14.22	15.36	1658
4	Minor Irrigation	0.78	0.78	0.84	0.84	0.91	2.12	0.98	2.25	2.43	2.62
5	Animal Husbandary	43.20	43.20	46.66	46.66	50.39	42.52	100	60	64.8	69.98
6	Fisheries	0.78	0.78	0.84	0.84	0.91	2.81	0.98	3	3.24	3.5
7	Forest	425.52	501.86	542.01	642.01	693.84	477.78	749.35	749.35	1000	1080
8	Community Development	9.27	9.27	10.01	-	-	224.72	11.67	11.67	12.6	13.61

9	Village & Small Industries	19.01	19.01	20.53	20.53	22.17	66.74	23.94	70	75.6	81.39
10	Mines & Minerals	6.53	6.53	7.05	7.05	7.61	89.49	8.22	95	102.6	65
11	Power Project	4800.00	4200.00	5280.00	6780.00	7467.00	11148.66	11600	8850	10737	11000
12	Other Agri. Programme	3.80	3.80	4.10	4.10	4.43	0.86	4.78	4.78	5.16	5.57
13	Road Transport Service	1115.00	965.00	1115.00	991.00	1115.00	937.66	1297	1297	1400.76	1470
14	Tourism	23.76	23.76	25.66	25.66	27.71	13.3	29.93	29.93	32.32	34.9
15	North-Eastern Area	0.65	0.65	0.70	0.70	0.76	1.44	0.82	0.82	0.89	0.96
Total E		6472.78	5799.12	7079.84	8554.26	9419.29	13105.97	11204.64	11204.64	13470.71	15504.92

Sl. No.	Items	Revised 2000-01	Budget 2001-02	Actual 2001-02	Budget 2002-03	Revised 2002-03	Budget 2003-04	Revised 2003-04	Budget 2004-05
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
F.	Contribution & Misc. Adjustment								
1	State share of Union								
	Excise Duties	7575.00	12320.00	4494.00	4988.00	-	-	-	-
2	Grants-in-Aids from Centre	123688.61	126429.33	127156.07	135817.43	142030.31	158607.19	158658.56	164630.00
Total F		131264.61	138749.33	131650.07	140805.43	142030.31	158607.19	158658.56	1646630.60
G.	Public Debt								
1	Internal Debt of State Govt.	47253.45	54270.00	79340.00	72960.00	78739.37	32283.75	33806.47	82675.25
2	Loan & Advances from Central Govt	8127.92	9190.83	18407.00	11361.11	16254.92	10391.99	13858.20	19372.37
Total G		55381.37	63460.83	97747.00	84321.11	94994.19	42675.75	47664.67	102048.12

TABLE 14:2(Cont)
FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPT(CONSOLIDATED FUND)
(Rs. in Lakh)

Sl. No.	Items	Actual 2005-06	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007-08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09	Revised 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2010-11	Budget 2011-12
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	19	20	21	22
F.	Contribution & Misc. Adjustment														
1	Grants-in-Aids from Centre	181634.91	223049.13	224086.09	249209.40	254480.74	253539.54	264247.25	304759.56	322351.17	432781.26	322351.17	432781.26	423228.69	434129.56
G.	Public Debt														
1	Internal Debt of State Govt.	68842.12	76585.64	79221.74	93358.60	98983.51	98911.14	85199.45	131585.51	132702	105002	132702	105002	49036	124565.01
2	Loan & Advances from Central Govt	10476.93	11200.00	-	-	400.00	400.00	-1586.96	800	94.8	800	94.8	800	31.8	800

Total G	79319.05	8775.64	79221.74	93358.60	99383.51	99311.14	83612.5	132385.51	132796.8	105802	132796.8	105802	-	-
---------	----------	---------	----------	----------	----------	----------	---------	-----------	----------	--------	----------	--------	---	---

Sl. No.	Items	Revised 2000-01	Budget 2001-02	Actual 2001-02	Budget 2002-03	Revised 2002-03	Budget 2003-04	Revised 2003-04	Budget 2005-06
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
H.	Recoveries of Loan & Advance	559.7	665.7	755	858.18	858.18	944.31	9466.31	1038
Total Receipt Consolidated Funds		197923.61	214811.37	248063.47	245654.37	258960.8	231076.04	233981.36	298565.72

Sl. No.	Items	Actual 2005-06	Budget 2006-07	Revised 2006-07	Budget 2007-08	Revised 2007-08	Budget 2008-09	Revised 2008-09	Budget 2009-10	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2009-10	Budget 2010-11	Revised 2010-11	Budget 2011-12
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	19	20	21	22
H.	Recoveries of Loan & Advance	540.25	573.88	573.88	516.00	485.86	474.78	256.66	462.75	462.75	400.01	462.75	400.01	400.01	350
Total Receipt Consolidated Funds		306578.82	359961.26	354085.67	399855.99	415760.53	426346.79	423957.71	523837.24	528593.79	641639.37	528593.79	641639.37	578549.85	686875.73

(Source: State Budget, Finance Department, Nagaland)

**TABLE 15.1
NUMBER OF POLICE STATION AND OUT-POST**

Year	Police station	Police outpost	Police check post	Police beat post
1	2	3	4	5
1965	6	3	-	-
1966	12	-	-	-
1967	-	-	-	-
1968	11	13	-	-
1969	13	14	-	-
1970	13	18	-	-
1971	13	23	-	-
1972	14	15	-	-
1973	16	17	-	-
1976	17	15	-	-
1977	17	15	-	-
1978	17	15	-	-
1979	17	15	-	-
1980	17	15	-	-
1981	35	50	-	-
1982	35	50	-	-
1983	35	50	-	-
1984	35	15	4	-
1985	35	15	4	-
1986	35	15	4	-
1987	35	15	4	-
1988	45	41	4	-
1989	37	43	16	3
1990	43	37	21	6
1991	42	41	14	10
1992	36	39	16	8
1993	42	30	21	3
1994	42	24	19	8
1995	41	24	19	6
1996	41	30	19	5
1997	41	26	19	5
1998	41	24	17	6
1999	41	25	19	2
2000	41	25	17	3
2001	41	23	19	6
2002	41	29	20	6
2003	44	29	20	3
2004	44	32	21	6
2006	45	28	21	9
2007	45	29	26	10
2008	47	27	27	10
2009	48	31	28	10
2010	49	30	26	12

2011	45	24	17	6
------	----	----	----	---

TABLE 15.2
STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE

Year	Inspector General of Police	Asst. Inspector General of Police	Superintendent of Police	Commandant	Deputy SP/Asst. Commandant	Inspector of Police	Sub-Inspector of Police	Asst. Sub-Inspector of Police	Constable & other rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1961	-	-	1	-	2	4	34	58	470
1962	-	-	1	-	2	4	34	58	470
1963	-	-	1	-	2	4	34	58	470
1964	1	-	2	-	6	11	48	110	1691
1965	1	-	2	-	6	11	48	110	1691
1966	1	-	2	-	8	13	53	117	1872
1967	1	1	1	2	19	17	66	298	2536
1968	1	1	2	2	26	22	81	328	3047
1969	1	1	3	2	37	29	110	460	4730
1970	1	1	4	2	47	38	131	520	5408
1971	1	1	2	5	62	67	203	1009	7202
1972	1	1	5	4	40	50	184	661	6223
1973	1	1	5	3	36	59	190	704	6343
1976	1	1	1	7	57	61	181	143	772
1977	1	1	1	7	56	66	221	147	7684
1978	1	1	1	7	72	82	247	268	8770
1979	1	2	1	7	72	87	262	268	9846

Year	Director General of Police	Inspector General of Police	Deputy Inspector General of Police	Asst. Inspector General of Police	Superintendent of Police/Addl S.P	Commandant	Deputy SP/Asst. Commandant	Inspector of Police	Sub-Inspector of Police	Asst. Sub-Inspector of Police	Havildar Constable & other rank
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1980	-	1	2	1	7	6	72	87	262	268	9846
1981	-	1	2	3	10	7	81	110	411	274	12262
1982	-	1	2	3	11	7	81	110	412	275	12273
1983	-	1	3	3	14	7	82	110	412	275	12371
1984	-	1	5	3	13	7	78	117	397	263	12369
1985	-	1	5	3	17	9	102	126	460	275	13617
1986	1	1	6	3	19	9	108	126	470	275	13619
1987	1	1	6	3	19	9	108	127	471	275	14426
1988	1	1	6	3	20	9	111	128	475	252	13732
1989	1	1	3	6	22	9	216	150	539	256	14790
1990	1	1	3	6	20	9	101	138	482	294	14886

Year	Director General of Police	Adl. Director General of Police	Inspector General of Police	Deputy Inspector General of Police	Asst. Inspector General of Police	S. P./ Commdt Principal	Add. SP/Dy Commdt	Deputy SP/Asst. Commdt	Inspector of Police	Sub-Inspector of Police	Asst/Sub-Inspector of Police	Havildar/ Naik/Constable & Others	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1991	1	-	3	6	3	32	97	-	139	490	335	14555	15661
1992	1	-	4	6	3	28	101	-	124	466	249	15189	16171
1993	1	-	4	10	3	33	117	-	153	505	302	14539	15667
1994	1	-	4	10	3	32	113	-	150	502	240	16146	17201
1995	1	-	4	8	3	32	127	-	144	505	274	14873	15971
1996	1	-	4	8	3	32	127	-	144	505	274	14873	15971
1997	1	1	3	10	3	18	10	85	165	564	411	15137	16408
1998	1	2	4	10	3	30	13	107	157	514	328	14997	16166
1999	1	2	5	12	3	22	20	126	141	440	249	14472	15493
2000	1	2	7	12	-	32	22	94	129	480	304	15072	16155
2001	2	2	6	12	3	31	27	123	150	635	332	15491	16814
2002	2	2	6	12	3	34	27	128	166	379	382	16241	17382
2003	2	2	9	7	3	35	26	115	123	571	332	17217	18442
2004	2	2	8	7	3	34	28	121	151	665	292	17105	18418
2005	2	2	6	6	3	34	55	80	161	576	354	20472	21751
2006	2	2	8	6	3	34	55	135	161	672	332	18060	19470
2007	2	2	8	7	3	37	55	134	161	676	354	20472	21911
2008	2	2	8	7	3	37	59	135	166	185	374	20688	21666
2009	2	2	7	7	3	37	59	132	160	707	475	22408	23999
2010	2	2	7	8	3	36	66	95	160	667	388	22,674	24108
2011	2	2	6	6	3	38	63	129	162	684	412	23,366	24873

**TABLE 15.3
INCIDENCE OF CRIME**

Year	Offences against State & Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against persons		Dacoity		Ordinary Theft		House trespass & house breaking with intention to commit offence	
	Cases reported during the year	Total Cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total Cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total Cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total Cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total Cases for which conviction obtained	Cases reported during the year	Total Cases for which conviction obtained
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1961	8	-	14	3	12	1	4	-	38	15	21	5
1962	12	3	15	-	15	2	2	1	43	16	25	8
1963	29	15	8	-	13	4	19	-	48	13	25	8
1964	13	5	14	3	22	4	6	-	61	20	26	3
1965	12	-	10	-	-	-	5	5	116	16	43	3
1966	49	37	10	1	119	30	6	1	225	81	88	43
1967	5	4	12	4	451	229	9	1	237	146	78	29
1968	17	-	17	7	662	241	6	2	176	54	94	43
1969	12	-	5	8	36	19	7	4	176	64	123	31
1970	824	459	15	-	162	48	13	3	231	139	82	39
1971	711	288	20	2	221	68	20	7	234	139	105	31
1972	-	-	26	4	137	12	17	-	505	115	130	31
1976	28	12	17	1	70	26	14	4	320	113	225	106
1977	33	14	13	3	45	16	4	1	386	104	331	124
1978	21	10	28	9	61	19	10	3	255	108	204	43
1979	13	-	15	2	75	28	7	-	264	102	133	20
1980	27	14	21	6	126	39	14	3	440	123	291	64
1981	29	4	28	-	86	21	16	-	463	103	314	53
1983	54	3	27	1	834	261	7	1	441	139	246	79
1984	22	2	26	-	742	195	14	1	336	108	162	51
1986	96	7	37	2	354	28	29	2	235	37	210	25
1987	118	50	39	5	343	63	25	2	314	47	343	33
1988	399	43	37	2	354	28	31	1	243	23	254	38
1989	534	103	51	-	494	71	18	1	315	22	295	20
1990	315	64	63	2	465	150	62	8	360	108	371	62
1991	196	36	63	-	196	33	42	-	459	61	428	39
1992	174	30	82	1	441	31	45	-	316	37	429	26
1993	326	81	86	5	374	63	51	4	325	52	223	35
1994	124	12	129	1	464	240	128	9	272	24	190	22
1995	559	89	135	15	242	38	128	14	278	48	238	57
1996	401	65	200	2	149	38	118	13	206	21	178	24
1997	277	26	165	1	234	47	182	4	255	19	191	14
1998	205	29	83	1	189	48	128	6	272	36	165	22
1999	206	29	124	5	133	9	44	5	240	9	142	15
2000	173	27	99	5	586	64	53	6	239	27	171	26
2001	163	19	99	5	391	47	23	4	251	26	155	21
2002	74	11	102	2	178	20	18	-	245	36	143	27
2003	88	4	88	3	212	18	31	1	209	22	101	14
2004	95	22	71	2	354	51	16	1	328	83	66	21
2006	52	18	123	3	261	37	16	1	328	83	66	21
2007	61	21	102	3	272	56	7	3	343	44	124	14
2008	13	3	139	3	555	139	7	1	460	87	143	31
2009	13	3	139	3	899	322	7	1	460	87	143	31

2010	5	0	43	1	757	163	3	0	382	66	72	13
2011	1	0	48	5	729	186	4	0	335	86	67	13

Source:- Director General of Police

Table15.4

EXPENDITURE OF POLICE PERSONEL (RS.IN LAKHS)				
2006-2007	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011
1	2	3	4	5
32863.03	41860.51	55650.27	66050.8	73668.68
(Source.. Director General of police)				

**TABLE 16.1
NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND TEACHERS.**

Year	Primary School		Middle School		High School		College		University		Prof. Edn.	
	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1963-64	650	1578	89	641	22	299	2	21	-	-	3	15
1964-65	721	1714	115	896	30	310	2	22	-	-	3	21
1965-66	800	1766	131	1203	31	337	2	29	-	-	3	21
1966-67	880	2033	156	1320	40	418	3	38	-	-	3	20
1967-68	927	2133	157	1414	45	430	4	62	-	-	4	23
1968-69	947	2293	163	1504	46	452	4	64	-	-	4	23
1969-70	947	2360	163	1645	46	480	4	70	-	-	4	23
1970-71	947	2365	177	1673	49	495	4	76	-	-	4	26
1971-72	920	2538	200	1780	61	520	4	82	-	-	4	29
1972-73	981	2687	202	1814	64	578	4	82	-	-	4	35
1973-74	978	3984	232	2225	78	672	4	89	-	-	5	33
1974-75	980	3984	272	2282	84	673	2	100	-	-	5	34
1975-76	1052	3998	284	2282	85	670	7	100	-	-	5	34
1976-77	1055	4753	259	2246	86	1319	7	116	-	-	5	55
1977-78	1056	4927	268	2382	98	1432	7	131	-	-	5	52
1978-79	1082	5018	283	2473	99	1490	8	139	1	3	6	66
1979-80	1103	5195	287	2387	111	1579	8	158	1	6	6	66
1980-81	1144	5473	303	2832	111	1696	9	167	1	5	6	72
1981-82	1184	5633	310	3037	102	1734	9	191	1	8	7	72
1982-83	1216	5772	324	3226	103	1938	13	208	1	13	7	76
1983-84	1235	5848	334	3202	104	1873	15	200	1	17	7	77
1984-85	1278	6351	354	3202	109	1887	16	200	1	17	7	83
1985-86	1270	6369	343	3231	111	2380	17	267	1	16	7	71
1986-87	1270	6497	343	3245	11	2429	17	267	1	18	9	77
1987-88	1270	6499	343	3267	113	2437	18	306	1	18	9	97
1988-89	1286	6533	293	3279	120	2507	22	318	1	18	10	136
1989-90	1286	6572	341	3248	133	2928	23	345	1	21	10	136
1990-91	1287	6232	341	3598	149	3122	23	354	1	21	10	158

TABLE 16.1(Cont)
NUMBER OF EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND TEACHERS

Year	Primary School		Middle School		High School		Hr. Sec. School		College		University		Prof. Edn.	
	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers	No. of Institu-tions	No. of Teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1991-92	1299	6425	358	3651	179	3666	-	-	27	401	1	23	10	159
1992-93	1305	6443	357	3651	189	3809	-	-	28	455	1	26	11	165
1993-94	1394	8577	418	5429	232	4314	4	53	31	491	1	27	11	162
1994-95	1394	6600	418	4281	236	4342	4	153	35	516	1	27	11	128
1995-96	1422	6749	421	4468	241	4451	4	156	36	525	1	28	11	117
1996-97	1416	6775	425	4752	253	4414	10	352	45	558	1	29	11	118
1997-98	1469	6807	470	4841	282	4887	10	352	47	676	1	29	7	102
1998-99	1469	6847	470	4881	281	4950	11	358	47	796	1	115	7	136
1999-00	1468	6847	473	4919	309	5740	16	602	48	815	1	116	7	153
2000-01	1491	6858	469	4930	315	5828	20	822	51	913	1	110	7	96
2001-02	1499	6952	479	5029	321	5994	23	982	53	909	1	110	4	85
2002-03	1501	8189	482	5239	321	6228	32	1307	53	952	1	82	4	89
2003-04	1508	7474	477	5365	331	6283	35	1519	53	906	1	62	3	57
2004-05	1520	8127	480	6296	344	6427	46	1757	53	906	1	82	3	49
2005-06	1518	7948	488	6232	350	6461	64	2053	69	906	1	92	5	50
2006-07	1660	7961	463	6264	338	6464	55	2089	66	1073	1	-	5	81
2007-08	1662	7956	465	5804	337	6628	69	2394	66	1243	1	-	5	116

TABLE 16.2
RESULT OF DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS

Year	Matriculation		PU(Arts)		PU(Sc)		PU(Com.)		BA(Arts)		B.Sc	
	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1963-64	425	86	74	30	-	-	-	-	16	7	-	-
1964-65	554	200	81	30	-	-	-	-	13	11	-	-
1965-66	686	386	89	35	-	-	-	-	28	13	-	-
1966-67	691	194	133	56	-	-	-	-	25	11	6	2
1967-68	991	238	144	40	-	-	-	-	39	24	4	1
1968-69	780	309	N.A	N.A	-	-	-	-	N.A	N.A	N.A	
1969-70	775	337	N.A	N.A	-	-	-	-	N.A	N.A	N.A	
1970-71	1310	458	451	215	-	-	-	-	84	59	14	9
1971-72	1663	573	443	215	-	-	-	-	93	61	16	13
1972-73	1835	617	502	184	-	-	-	-	131	92	15	12
1973-74	2318	678	705	160	-	-	-	-	410	81	83	7
1974-75	1980	887	658	205	-	-	-	-	141	-	21	11
1975-76	1980	817	658	200	-	-	-	-	141	43	21	14
1976-77	1890	725	678	257	122	35	81	16	127	49	18	4
1977-78	2268	801	616	256	138	19	88	24	151	43	-	
1978-79	1730	684	660	262	159	110	65	21	189	57	20	18
1979-80	1733	773	589	242	173	113	69	16	289	92	20	16
1980-81	2152	1024	472	220	150	62	95	22	177	72	51	31
1981-82	5519	1914	885	384	166	75	127	44	332	127	40	21
1982-83	5119	1441	1339	443	209	81	127	44	473	169	119	29
1983-84	2570	752	1760	849	354	193	259	143	650	149	-	-
1984-85	5854	2225	948	372	336	185	40	41	500	174	61	41
1985-86	6952	3820	1209	469	234	114	84	36	776	237	75	29
1986-87	7244	2628	1640	657	372	162	147	56	861	298	93	50
1987-88	8178	1636	1241	572	325	92	230	108	630	238	67	36

TABLE 16.2(Cont)

Year	B.Com		M.A.		M. Sc		M. Com.		LLB	
	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1963-64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1964-65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1965-66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1966-67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1967-68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968-69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1969-70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1970-71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1971-72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1972-73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1973-74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1974-75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1975-76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1976-77	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1977-78	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1978-79	18	7	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
1979-80	22	21	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
1980-81	31	6	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
1981-82	47	9	22	22	-	-	9	9	-	-
1982-83	47	9	20	20	-	-	9	9	-	-
1983-84	-	-	38	34	6	6	-	-	-	-
1984-85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4
1985-86	76	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1986-87	96	46	4	3	8	8	-	-	23	17
1987-88	61	32	9	9	8	8	3	3	14	8

TABLE 16.2(CONTD)

Year	Matriculation		Hr. Sec.		PU(Arts)		PU(Sc)		PU(Com.)		BA(Arts)		B.Sc	
	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1988-89	8266	3111	-	-	1379	827	400	194	210	154	852	387	95	32
1989-90	8714	3986	-	-	1259	711	578	163	165	135	1035	450	134	40
1990-91	9805	4269	-	-	2034	1048	625	247	222	165	1323	582	171	46
1991-92	10634	4301	-	-	2304	1207	409	212	231	169	1593	625	187	89
1992-93	11133	4385	-	-	2722	1349	514	238	226	131	1978	798	231	135
1993-94	12046	6021	-	-	3027	1845	506	289	234	142	2238	937	274	143
1994-95	-	-	-	-	4206	1781	502	294	245	164	2092	895	296	176
1995-96	7568	4781	418	313	4206	1781	502	291	245	164	2092	895	296	176
1996-97	6716	3096	460	313	2572	984	576	234	322	130	1218	518	292	114
1997-98	6716	3090	460	313	3573	1879	287	133	227	126	2093	1060	94	81
1998-99	10507	4977	660	392	4126	1905	549	194	422	183	2329	912	117	85
1999-00	12165	8207	695	538	3026	1510	405	263	473	276	2977	1632	236	156
2000-01	12160	5906	983	752	3448	1425	390	237	478	285	1256	769	142	86
2001-02	14757	6732	4170	1922	5412	2236	220	119	573	262	1540	1041	135	102
2002-03	15589	7964	5786	3598	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	1537	1152	161	137
2003-04	14968	9014	6996	4657	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	1521	1117	125	105
2004-05	11549	10035	8244	6072	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	1926	1505	132	120
2005-06	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	2268	1171	183	158
2006-07	19817	12560	10168	6693	7489	4961	1482	1016	1197	716	2202	1301	149	137
2007-08	14554	10185	10797	7163	7737	4939	1833	1461	1227	763	2202	1301	149	137
2008-09	14563	10194	11746	8408	9116	6506	1522	1140	1708	762	2160	1636	147	118
2009-10	14563	10194	-	-	9420	6136	1772	1360	1253	958	1791	1266	147	118
2010-11	18431	10725	-	-	7478	5108	1920	1597	1093	797	-	-	48	43

TABLE 16.2(CONTD)

Year	B.Com		B. Th.		M.A.		M. Sc		M. Com.		M. Th.		LLB	
	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed	No. of Appeared	No. of Passed
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1988-89	70	61	164	149	24	24	15	15	8	8	-	-	17	9
1989-90	128	92	303	300	23	23	7	7	6	6	-	-	20	8
1990-91	176	110	202	189	18	13	9	9	6	6	-	-	19	14
1991-92	207	131	325	322	37	37	9	9	6	6	-	-	23	15
1992-93	175	97	415	402	44	38	7	7	6	6	-	-	42	26
1993-94	196	105	619	602	42	39	9	9	8	8	-	-	96	47
1994-95	189	68	686	639	49	43	8	7	12	12	-	-	106	54
1995-96	189	68	686	639	69	42	8	7	12	12	-	-	106	54
1996-97	269	102	713	655	103	86	8	8	5	5	-	-	216	57
1997-98	109	63	638	609	55	52	7	7	5	4	-	-	102	57
1998-99	133	92	832	747	82	66	6	6	16	16	-	-	110	20
1999-00	139	93	639	602	105	69	13	10	14	13	-	-	126	10
2000-01	181	102	649	637	128	108	57	53	10	10	-	-	7	7
2001-02	134	106	600	578	127	113	66	58	10	10	-	-	17	9
2002-03	259	160	728	728	136	125	57	47	16	13	-	-	18	1
2003-04	271	166	737	734	148	137	24	24	2	2	-	-	8	1
2004-05	245	202	550	537	163	152	18	18	2	2	-	-	N.A	N.A
2005-06	316	295	249	243	136	125	57	47	16	13	-	-	164	67
2006-07	472	322	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	-	-
2007-08	472	322	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	-	-
2008-09	342	303	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	48	12
2009-10	342	303	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	-	-
2010-11	253	185	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	-	-	-	-

TABLE 17.1
NUMBER OF HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, PHCS, CHC, SHC,SUB-CENTRES & BEDS

Year	No. of Hospitals	No. of Mental Hospitals	No. of T.B. Hospitals	No. of Primary Health Centres	No. of Community Health Centres	No. of Subsidiary Health Centres	No. of Sub-centres	No. of Dispensaries	No. of Beds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1963-64	26	-	3	-	-	-	-	30	676
1964-65	27	-	3	-	-	-	-	30	688
1965-66	27	-	3	-	-	-	-	65	688
1966-67	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	70	725
1967-68	33	-	1	-	-	-	-	84	768
1968-69	27	-	2	8	-	15	-	75	879
1969-70	25	-	2	9	-	15	-	76	891
1970-71	27	-	2	9	-	22	-	97	933
1971-72	29	-	2	9	-	22	-	103	1003
1972-73	26	1	2	10	-	21	-	89	1003
1973-74	26	1	2	10	-	21	-	79	1021
1974-75	27	1	2	10	-	41	-	80	1073
1975-76	27	1	2	10	-	41	-	80	1081
1976-77	29	1	2	11	-	-	50	80	1248
1977-78	29	1	2	12	-	-	52	80	1248
1978-79	29	1	2	12	-	-	50	78	1256
1979-80	29	1	2	14	-	-	55	80	1168
1980-81	30	1	2	17	-	-	68	86	1204
1981-82	30	1	2	17	-	-	76	93	1342
1982-83	30	1	2	17	-	-	76	93	1342
1983-84	30	1	2	18	-	-	105	99	1348
1984-85	31	1	2	21	-	25	132	75	1378
1985-86	31	1	2	31	-	25	132	75	1378
1986-87	29	1	2	32	-	41	199	81	1509
1987-88	32	1	2	24	-	26	193	72	1509
1988-89	30	1	2	27	-	37	214	67	1540
1989-90	30	1	2	32	-	39	210	65	1554
1990-91	31	1	2	29	-	35	209	65	1554
1991-92	29	1	2	28	3	37	230	65	1429
1992-93	29	1	2	32	-	38	234	65	1554
1993-94	29	1	2	32	-	38	234	65	1554
1994-95	29	1	2	32	-	38	236	65	1554
1995-96	29	1	2	32	-	41	199	81	1554
1996-97	29	1	2	32	3	41	199	81	1847
1997-98	17	1	2	46	8	26	276	37	1853
1998-99	17	1	2	54	N.A	26	276	37	1853
1999-00	17	1	2	49	10	35	311	43	1951
2000-01	10	1	2	55	12	36	330	18	2095
2001-02	10	1	2	65	14	35	336	16	2043
2002-03	10	1	2	65	14	35	336	16	2083
2003-04	11	1	2	93	21	30	412	16	2197
2004-05	11	1	2	87	21	27	394	15	2501
2005-06	11	1	2	85	20	27	397	15	2516
2006-07	11	1	2	86	21	27	397	15	2541
2007-08	11	1	2	86	21	27	397	15	2541
2008-09	11	1	2	86	21	27	397	15	2541
2009-10	11	1	2	124	21	1	398	3	2738
2010-11	11	1	2	124	21	1	398	3	2738
2011-12	11	1	2	126	21	1	396	3	2705

TABLE NO : 17.2
NUMBER OF MEDICAL UNIT BEDS

Year	District Hospital	Urban Hospital	Rural Hospital	Sub-Divisional Hospital	Commuity Health Centre	Primary Health Centre	Subsidiary Health Centre	Big Dis-pensaries	T.B. Hospital	Leprosy ward Hospitals	Mental Hospital
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1999-00	-	818	146	-	300	408	140	14	100	-	25
2000-01	-	850	62	-	360	490	184	24	100	-	25
2001-02	-	850	-	-	420	546	70	32	100	-	25
2002-03	-	850	-	-	420	546	70	32	100	40	25
2003-04	-	950	-	-	420	570	60	32	100	40	25
2004-05	980	-	-	-	630	642	54	30	100	40	25
2005-06	1025	-	-	-	600	642	54	30	100	40	25
2006-07	1025	-	-	-	630	612	54	30	100	65	25
2007-08	1025	-	-	-	630	612	54	30	100	65	25
2008-09	1025	-	-	-	630	612	54	30	100	65	25
2009-10	1100	-	-	-	630	846	3	9	100	-	50
2010-11	1100	-	-	-	630	846	3	9	100	-	50
2011-12	1075	-	-	-	630	846	1		100	-	50

TABLE 17.3
NUMBER OF MEDICAL PERSONAL

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok- chung	Tuen- sang	Zunhe- boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1966-67	1. Doctors	20	21	11	-	-	-	-	52
	2. Compounders	44	45	26	-	-	-	-	115
	3. Nurses	39	17	16	-	-	-	-	72
1967-68	1. Doctors	31	23	16	-	-	-	-	70
	2. Compounders	49	47	27	-	-	-	-	123
	3. Nurses	68	51	35	-	-	-	-	154
1968-69	1. Doctors	32	18	20	-	-	-	-	70
	2. Compounders	47	54	24	-	-	-	-	125
	3. Nurses	67	104	36	-	-	-	-	207
1969-70	1. Doctors	38	23	15	-	-	-	-	76
	2. Compounders	48	55	28	-	-	-	-	131
	3. Nurses	81	101	40	-	-	-	-	222
1970-71	1. Doctors	26	14	15	-	-	-	-	55
	2. Compounders	48	54	28	-	-	-	-	130
	3. Nurses	53	57	38	-	-	-	-	148
1971-72	1. Doctors	31	21	23	-	-	-	-	75
	2. Compounders	50	55	32	-	-	-	-	137
	3. Nurses	59	62	45	-	-	-	-	166
1972-73	1. Doctors	35	28	28	-	-	-	-	91
	2. Compounders	55	59	48	-	-	-	-	162
	3. Nurses	51	67	25	-	-	-	-	143
1973-74	1. Doctors	31	32	26	-	-	-	-	89
	2. Compounders	57	61	50	-	-	-	-	168
	3. Nurses	58	65	26	-	-	-	-	149
1974-75	1. Doctors	46	23	25	-	-	-	-	94
	2. Compounders	56	61	37	-	-	-	-	154
	3. Nurses	65	52	44	-	-	-	-	161
1975-76	1. Doctors	56	31	31	-	-	-	-	118
	2. Compounders	58	62	42	-	-	-	-	162
	3. Nurses	67	53	45	-	-	-	-	165
1976-77	1. Doctors	49	28	25	10	7	12	11	142
	2. Compounders	45	40	24	9	16	11	10	155
	3. Nurses	159	107	66	35	34	46	24	471
1977-78	1. Doctors	58	29	30	11	7	14	13	162
	2. Compounders	50	40	26	10	18	17	11	172
	3. Nurses	164	111	66	37	36	50	24	488
1978-79	1. Doctors	61	18	18	7	6	6	6	122
	2. Compounders	51	40	38	15	21	23	12	200

	3. Nurses	162	113	54	28	33	32	23	445
1979-80	1. Doctors	71	23	22	11	9	8	7	151
	2. Compounders	58	52	39	19	23	30	19	240
	3. Nurses	147	108	44	22	29	26	16	392
1980-81	1. Doctors	69	26	25	13	8	8	7	156
	2. Compounders	59	52	39	19	24	30	20	243
	3. Nurses	186	117	47	29	34	20	18	451
1981-82	1. Doctors	73	27	21	10	10	9	8	158
	2. Compounders	59	52	39	19	24	30	20	243
	3. Nurses	195	127	49	32	34	20	18	475
1982-83	1. Doctors	76	23	21	15	9	10	8	162
	2. Compounders	61	57	39	21	26	33	20	257
	3. Nurses	168	125	62	32	44	41	23	495
1983-84	1. Doctors	74	27	25	12	15	12	12	177
	2. Compounders	57	50	52	17	26	26	17	245
	3. Nurses	187	114	65	38	53	41	28	526
1984-85	1. Doctors	57	31	30	11	11	11	12	163
	2. Compounders	57	50	53	17	26	26	17	246
	3. Nurses	217	118	85	54	65	58	38	635
1985-86	1. Doctors	67	27	23	14	15	15	12	173
	2. Compounders	65	54	59	21	29	27	21	276
	3. Nurses	225	122	92	60	69	59	42	669
1986-87	1. Doctors	92	31	30	9	16	14	14	206
	2. Compounders	103	62	70	38	38	34	42	387
	3. Nurses	200	170	145	100	100	100	90	905
1987-88	1. Doctors	74	30	26	15	17	15	14	191
	2. Compounders	79	63	71	43	38	37	39	370
	3. Nurses	200	170	145	100	100	100	90	905
1988-89	1. Doctors	94	30	28	14	18	15	16	215
	2. Compounders	103	63	71	47	42	41	52	419
	3. Nurses	210	170	145	100	100	100	90	915
1989-90	1. Doctors	100	38	35	20	22	75	21	311
	2. Compounders	99	61	75	47	49	47	51	429
	3. Nurses	279	172	134	89	89	95	59	917
1990-91	1. Doctors	119	35	29	13	22	17	17	252
	2. Compounders	99	61	75	47	49	47	51	429
	3. Nurses	279	172	134	89	89	95	59	917
1991-92	1. Doctors	126	38	33	15	24	17	17	270
	2. Compounders	99	61	83	50	49	47	55	444
	3. Nurses	291	176	302	108	90	109	98	1174
1992-93	1. Doctors	127	37	33	23	18	15	18	271
	2. Compounders	99	62	88	50	49	48	60	456
	3. Nurses	293	178	218	111	90	110	104	1104

1993-94	1. Doctors	131	41	35	24	23	23	18	295
	2. Compounders	99	62	88	50	49	48	60	456
	3. Nurses	293	179	220	115	90	111	105	1113
1994-95	1. Doctors	131	41	35	24	23	23	18	295
	2. Compounders	99	62	88	50	49	48	60	456
	3. Nurses	293	179	220	115	90	111	105	1113
1995-96	1. Doctors	137	43	36	24	24	24	18	306
	2. Compounders	99	63	89	53	49	51	62	466
	3. Nurses	295	180	228	118	90	113	109	1133
1996-97	1. Doctors	141	46	36	25	25	26	17	316
	2. Compounders	99	63	89	53	49	51	62	466
	3. Nurses	296	180	233	121	90	114	112	1146

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mkg	Tsg	Zbto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Kiphire	Longleng	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1997-98	1. Doctors	141	-	46	36	25	25	26	17	-	-	-	316
	2. Compounders	100	-	63	95	53	49	54	63	-	-	-	477
	3. Nurses	299	-	187	241	123	92	116	115	-	-	-	1173
1998-99	1. Doctors	145	-	48	38	25	25	26	19	-	-	-	326
	2. Compounders	102	-	63	96	53	49	55	64	-	-	-	482
	3. Nurses	301	-	187	245	123	95	116	116	-	-	-	1183
1999-00	1. Doctors	107	58	49	38	26	26	28	20	-	-	-	352
	2. Compounders	103	-	63	99	53	49	59	66	-	-	-	492
	3. Nurses	302	-	189	253	129	96	118	122	-	-	-	1209
2000-01	1. Doctors	121	58	49	38	26	26	28	20	-	-	-	366
	2. Compounders	63	35	63	99	54	49	60	69	-	-	-	497
	3. Nurses	255	165	243	166	103	84	65	35	-	-	-	1116
2001-02	1. Doctors	121	58	49	38	26	26	28	20	-	-	-	366
	2. Compounders	68	35	63	99	54	49	60	69	-	-	-	497
	3. Nurses	255	165	243	166	103	84	53	35	-	-	-	1116
2002-03	1. Doctors	121	59	49	38	26	26	28	20	-	-	-	367
	2. Compounders	69	35	63	99	53	49	60	69	-	-	-	497
	3. Nurses	282	120	203	206	123	100	134	111	-	-	-	1278
2003-04	1. Doctors	122	59	51	38	26	26	28	20	-	-	-	367
	2. Compounders	69	35	63	102	55	49	61	71	-	-	-	505
	3. Nurses	269	134	205	218	109	95	113	89	-	-	-	1232
2004-05	1. Doctors	122	60	51	38	26	26	29	20	-	-	-	372
	2. Pharmacists	60	39	62	47	39	48	38	40	-	-	-	373
	3. Nurses	277	130	206	196	114	98	110	94	-	-	-	1225
2005-06	1. Doctors	120	46	51	41	26	26	26	13	13	3	3	384
	2. Pharmacists	69	43	61	47	39	47	39	67	20	16	9	457

	3. Nurses	252	149	222	184	123	113	141	114	42	20	20	1393
2006-07	1. Doctors	103	34	48	34	31	31	36	32	20	14	16	399
	2. Compounders	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	14	10	449
	3. Nurses	262	159	232	194	133	123	151	124	48	43	30	1499
2007-08	1. Doctors	82	37	50	37	32	33	36	34	22	17	19	399
	2. Compounders	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	14	10	449
	3. Nurses	262	159	232	194	133	123	151	124	48	43	30	1499
2008-09	1. Doctors	88	45	54	41	36	38	45	39	26	25	23	460
	2. Compounders	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	14	10	449
	3. Nurses	278	184	245	206	152	141	168	149	79	74	63	1739
2009-10	1. Doctors	88	45	54	41	36	38	45	39	26	24	21	457
	2. Pharmacists	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	452
	3. Nurses	272	169	242	204	143	133	161	134	60	58	45	1621
2010-11	1. Doctors	89	47	51	40	35	37	42	39	26	24	22	452
	2. Pharmacists	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	452
	3. Nurses	277	179	247	212	154	145	171	145	78	78	65	1751
2011-12	1. Doctors	76	37	47	37	31	31	40	35	22	16	18	390
	2. Pharmacists	75	53	76	42	36	54	37	30	22	15	12	452
	3. Nurses	277	179	247	212	154	145	171	145	78	78	65	1751

*** Excludes centrally sponsored appointees (Deployment if unemployment Nurses)**

TABLE 17.4
PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITALS & DISPENSARIES

Year	Particulars	Kohima	Mokok-chung	Tuen-sang	Zunhe-boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1963-64	Indoor	64719	3238	3462	-	-	-	-	71419
	Outdoor	64719	111809	167150	-	-	-	-	343678
1964-65	Indoor	74834	3248	5565	-	-	-	-	83647
	Outdoor	72134	132226	168773	-	-	-	-	373133
1965-66	Indoor	14423	13473	9339	-	-	-	-	37235
	Outdoor	69672	54510	124177	-	-	-	-	248359
1966-67	Indoor	15690	15950	9780	-	-	-	-	41420
	Outdoor	175013	185096	136489	-	-	-	-	496598
1967-68	Indoor	16036	15036	9995	-	-	-	-	41067
	Outdoor	176915	185399	137188	-	-	-	-	499502
1968-67-9	Indoor	14757	7008	3917	-	-	-	-	25682
	Outdoor	223823	298234	158626	-	-	-	-	680683
1969-70	Indoor	10498	9130	3534	-	-	-	-	23162
	Outdoor	213613	357766	166731	-	-	-	-	738110
1970-71	Indoor	10041(113)	9533(35)	3383(39)	-	-	-	-	
	Outdoor	195960	257743	162079	-	-	-	-	615782
1971-72	Indoor	5212(58)	12052(46)	4273(39)	-	-	-	-	
	Outdoor	195325	271363	143490	-	-	-	-	610178
1972-73	Indoor	6501(47)	13253(36)	2796(12)	-	-	-	-	
	Outdoor	137416	272724	113342	-	-	-	-	523482
1973-74	Indoor	13353(57)	13684(54)	4482(40)	-	-	-	-	
	Outdoor	132104	254591	148017	-	-	-	-	534712
1974-75	Indoor	20209(1)	10339(69)	4234(10)	-	-	-	-	
	Outdoor	198130	383671	206211	-	-	-	-	788012
1975-76	Indoor	10667	3647	2353	1502	1676	2171	1482	23498
	Outdoor	165002	235203	140468	38050	55109	36404	63684	733920
1976-77	Indoor	1440	4265	2921	340	1935	3191	1406	15498
	Outdoor	92249	103002	122809	23706	42944	29612	77504	491826
1977-78	Indoor	5699	4696	2466	932	1788	2935	1283	19799
	Outdoor	139409	170123	131092	31400	52063	37235	54407	615729

1978-79	Indoor	6504	3879	2941	2421	2661	2808	1415	22629
	Outdoor	203742	143671	113396	29604	72058	64107	59384	685962
1979-80	Indoor	5864	3513	2678	2673	2394	2648	1158	20928
	Outdoor	139473	143395	92444	54082	76120	43634	46473	595621
1980-81	Indoor	3660	3357	2363	809	1641	2132	1649	15611
	Outdoor	114003	126361	81800	51319	49660	43837	70828	537808
1981-82	Indoor	13277	5365	3337	1150	1560	3057	3941	31687
	Outdoor	182266	144079	55610	51529	62954	78044	72582	647064
1982-83	Indoor	12620	5955	3708	1489	1789	2956	2836	31353
	Outdoor	180993	136758	56632	51211	61263	76753	71101	634711
1983-84	Indoor	24578	6695	3615	329	703	3234	2769	41923
	Outdoor	300210	112102	35263	15223	31129	70706	93106	657739
1984-85	Indoor	20599	5726	5967	904	1058	3246	2802	40302
	Outdoor	201010	112296	107557	20217	74591	65157	82103	662931
1985-86	Indoor	27775	3520	2237	2838	2265	2287	1477	42399
	Outdoor	232047	129743	95427	62540	88977	64365	62776	735875
1986-87	Indoor	31516	7206	5603	4859	2629	3787	2345	57945
	Outdoor	236526	135204	107514	58888	90159	67734	476	696501
1987-88	Indoor	31018	8204	6149	4368	3760	4243	2104	59846
	Outdoor	260217	150683	118282	69365	100228	75375	60954	835104
1988-89	Indoor	15710	5769	4053	225	3052	3205	2306	34320
	Outdoor	129932	115900	67758	20645	79426	53047	62848	529556
1989-90	Indoor	8800	250	5035	491	2433	3832	2871	23712
	Outdoor	97900	84410	82984	32219	72137	47681	61689	479020
1990-91	Indoor	9794	11433	3748	4502	5411	2846	2283	40017
	Outdoor	101498	199399	77196	31440	78873	43502	57643	589551
1991-92	Indoor	15086	9410	19453	3152	4283	2855	3736	57975
	Outdoor	120222	110274	78990	35208	61703	43464	60375	510236
1992-93	Indoor	14813	7957	6841	2409	3529	2991	2589	41129
	Outdoor	112527	98781	80193	30683	69138	45710	58620	495652
1993-94	Indoor	3519	3669	11926	5836	6281	3313	3320	37864
	Outdoor	76354	69762	54618	61398	78202	33104	69545	442983
1994-95	Indoor	3915	3966	12169	5963	6821	3531	3632	39997
	Outdoor	77453	71267	55816	62893	79282	54103	70465	471279

Year	Particu-lars	Kohima	Dimapur	Mokok-chung	Tuen-sang	Zunhe-boto	Wokha	Phek	Mon	Peren	Longleng	Kiphire	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1995-96	Indoor	12990	-	7503	6748	4331	2804	3839	3618	-	-	-	41833
	Outdoor	120883	-	66053	58302	39795	48104	37219	38183	-	-	-	408539
1996-97	Indoor	19848	-	7292	4097	3407	3811	2544	1661	-	-	-	42660
	Outdoor	149449	-	88500	39826	28138	22777	5846	14766	-	-	-	349302
1997-98	Indoor	21228	-	7908	4454	3687	4126	2815	1828	-	-	-	46046
	Outdoor	151327	-	89613	41539	29594	23821	16896	5384	-	-	-	358174
1998-99	Indoor	19930	-	10505	6033	4347	4165	2612	1675	-	-	-	49267
	Outdoor	125307	-	83606	40340	29753	21508	14647	10864	-	-	-	326025
1999-00	Indoor	20712	-	18832	7060	1135	928	2855	1629	-	-	-	53151
	Outdoor	131029	-	86829	42800	17632	33834	18019	31612	-	-	-	361755
2000-01	Indoor	14143	14139	10344	10392	4967	5101	3852	4380	-	-	-	67318
	Outdoor	83189	79520	61650	63708	42603	29272	27719	24794	-	-	-	412455
2001-02	Indoor	18215	18355	12793	13826	6730	6695	5588	5948	-	-	-	88150
	Outdoor	93907	96954	67555	215996	50096	41565	26658	33480	-	-	-	626211
2002-03	Indoor	24765	25032	14464	16158	7413	8834	6746	6326	-	-	-	109738
	Outdoor	136345	150106	97064	77804	48802	47964	29892	35641	-	-	-	623618
2003-04	Indoor	26616	25549	12960	15446	7825	8345	6902	6561	-	-	-	110204
	Outdoor	161903	153998	97250	74438	48265	48632	19013	36576	-	-	-	640075
2005-05	Indoor	25802	27704	20375	17721	11667	14462	9459	12144	-	-	-	139334
	Outdoor	116628	116245	86047	84753	60577	55553	48698	47382	-	-	-	615883
2006-07	Indoor	7101	9084	805	3401	1005	809	901	319	-	-	-	23425
	Outdoor	35189	151358	38594	10689	3531	5260	8121	10536	-	-	-	263278
2007-08	Indoor	6836	8227	564	1675	1756	2501	695	520	107	53	424	23358
	Outdoor	46852	184382	25721	8066	4557	4716	9199	10889	2004	363	1473	298222
2008-09	Indoor	8353	8033	954	1872	993	770	818	783	232	117	471	23396
	Outdoor	67955	116461	38438	11792	4623	10966	8045	12309	2465	2662	5580	281296
2009-10	Indoor	8142	13431	3593	2052	555	983	684	555	53	425	922	31395
	Outdoor	70361	241868	38445	24908	3147	9771	9319	9264	243	6366	4971	418663
2010-11	Indoor	31199	15947	23020	29403	10014	4568	3274	9464	2066	8070	7384	144409
	Outdoor	72662	64069	23037	29247	1327	3942	8970	9059	658	7932	6732	227642

**TABLE 17.5
DOCTORS WITH DESIGNATION**

Sl No.	Year	Medical Superintendent	Civil Surgeon	Assistant Civil Surgeon	Sub-div. Medical Officer	Specialist	Assistant Surgeon	Dental Surgeon	Zonal Leprosy Officer	District Tuberculosis Officer	Zonal Malaria Officer	Leprosy Officer	District Family welfare Officer	District Immunisation Officer	Sub-division Medical Officer	Doctors in Directorate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
2	1978-79	3	3	3	6	13	71	8	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
3	1979-80	3	3	3	6	16	93	7	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
4	1980-81	3	3	3	6	18	97	7	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
5	1981-82	3	7	3	3	12	105	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
6	1982-83	3	7	3	3	12	109	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
7	1983-84	3	7	3	9	18	140	8	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
8	1984-85	3	7	3	3	14	121	7	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
9	1985-86	3	7	3	3	11	134	7	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
10	1986-87	4	7	3	9	13	140	8	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
11	1988-89	4	7	3	9	29	155	19	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
12	1989-90	4	7	3	9	17	158	10	3	5	2	2	-	-	-	-
13	1990-91	4	7	3	9	31	167	12	3	5	2	-	-	6	-	-
14	1991-92	4	7	3	3	33	186	12	3	5	2	-	-	6	-	-
15	1992-93	4	7	3	3	33	186	120	3	5	2	1	-	6	-	-
16	1993-94	4	7	3	3	35	205	12	3	5	2	1	3	6	6	-
17	1994-95	4	7	3	3	35	205	12	3	5	2	1	3	6	6	-
18	1995-96	4	7	3	3	38	214	12	3	5	2	-	3	6	6	-
19	1996-97	4	7	3	3	39	222	12	3	5	2	1	3	6	6	-
20	1997-98	4	7	3	3	39	222	12	3	5	2	1	3	6	6	-
21	1998-99	4	7	3	3	41	230	12	3	5	2	1	3	6	6	-
22	1999-00	8	7	3	3	57	230	17	4	5	2	2	3	6	6	-
23	2000-01	8	7	3	3	57	230	17	4	5	5	2	3	6	6	-
24	2001-02	8	8	3	3	57	230	17	4	5	5	1	3	6	6	14
25	2002-03	10	8	3	2	57	230	17	4	5	2	1	3	7	7	14
26	2003-04	10	8	3	2	57	230	17	4	5	2	1	3	7	7	14
27	2004-05	10	8	3	3	58	230	17	4	5	2	3	3	7	7	14
28	2005-06	10	11	3	3	60	242	17	4	5	5		3	6	6	14
29	2006-07	14	-	-	-	66	-	24	6	11	-	-	-	11	-	-
30	2007-08	14	-	-	-	68	-	24	6	11	-	-	-	11	-	33
31	2008-09	14	-	-	-	93	272	24	6	11	-	-	-	11	-	33
32	2009-10	14	-	-	-	107	203	47	6	11	11	-	-	11	-	33

33	2010-11	14	-	-	-	104	199	48	6	11	11	-	-	11	-	33
34	2011-12	14	-	-	-	57	221	30	6	11	-	-	-	11	-	33

TABLE 17.6
PROGRESS OF FAMILY WELFARE PROGRAMME IN NAGALAND

Sl No.	Description	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Family Planing Method												
	(i) Sterilisation	545	407	1233	2575	1845	1152	1148	754	1195	972	1125	619
	(ii) I.U.D. insertion	1135	687	2011	1660	3630	6792	3654	1749	2180	1564	1602	857
	(iii) C.C. User	106	1014	7524	3046	19783	22551	21476	22525	48739	30240	24379	7045
	(iv) Oral Pill users	1638	1851	6086	3322	26603	37456	15166	10052	7928	11843	11862	1887
2	M.C.H. Activities												
	(i) Tetanus Immunisation for Expectant Mother	8468	8023	15007	14206	15647	22143	20817	21504	36363	28587	23233	10031
	(ii) D.P.T. Immunisation for Children	12555	8365	10332	12655	14518	11954	17239	16827	20872	24615	26917	14897
	(iii) Polio	12883	8101	11075	11633	14034	14812	18331	18845	22576	24611	28230	15171
	(iv) B.C.G. Achievement	10376	7726	10509	9888	12514	16476	17442	17741	23971	25513	28180	16988
3	M.C.H. Activities												
	(i) Measles Vaccination for Children	7163	5936	7129	10625	9835	10615	11255	13126	18964	22377	25213	14413

(Source : Directorate of Health Services)

2009-10
15
1395
229
456
672
13710
24882
25359
24299
23934

TABLE 18.1
STATEMENT SHOWING THE PLAN EXPENDITURE UNDER RURAL
DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS (Rs. in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Heads	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	SGSY	-	-	-	-	232.60	307.08	124.98
2	Integrated Rural Development	280.00	190.00	173.40	173.40	120.00	-	-
3	Grant in aid to Village Development Board for	-	1125.00	1118.38	1125.00	1155.00	1251.15	1200.00
4	Additional Grant In aid Resource For Misc C.D.	11.00	23.65	10.00	15.13	21.28	48.00	30.00
5	Matching Grants to Village Development	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	E.A.S.	780.00	820.00	820.00	820.00	820.00	491.90	343.49
7	Improved Chullah	2.78	5.00	14.00	0.99	5.00	-	-
8	D.P.A.P.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	I.R.E.P.	20.00	40.00	3798.45	20.29	22.50	40.00	40.00
10	B.M.S.(Housing)PMGY	-	518.00	518.00	594.00	669.00	616.96	452.60
11	B.M.S.(Road)	-	199.00	228.00	228.00	228.00	700.00	400.00
12	Trysem	-	35.58	34.00	774.00	-	-	-
13	D.W.C.R.A.	-	24.50	24.50	24.50	-	-	-
14	I.A.Y.(Rural Housing)	200.00	220.00	220.00	220.00	9.55.98	616.37	705.00
15	J.R.Y/J.G.S.Y.	260.00	170.00	140.00	175.00	347.15	454.46	555.48

18.1(CONTD)
PLAN EXPENDITURE UNDER RURAL
BLOCKS (Rs. in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Heads	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	SGSY	301.05	188.77	253.51	272.37	517.79	612.34	631.18
2	SGRY	1165.13	1433.70	2065.83	1426.52	-	-	-
3	JAY	826.18	716.11	1188.06	1068.95	1338.66	4291.37	3139
4	BMS& PMGY	650.00	650.00	295.00	-	-	-	-
5	Improved Chullah	1.08	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-	-
6	IREP	43.33	72.97	71.39	76.39	-	-	-
7	SPV	Nil	Nil	Nil	31.28	69.67	-	-
8	NBMMP	22.04	15.16	11.01	13.29	52.78	-	-
9	Biomass Gasifier Prog.	47.96	13.56	71.68	66.97	44.87	-	-
10	Energy Park	0.23	0.57	Nil	Nil	Nil	-	-
11	STEP	Nil	0.50	1.92	Nil	Nil	-	-
12	Aditya Solar Shop	0.80	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	-	-
13	V-SAT	0.27	0.27	49.00	Nil	Nil	-	-
14	Grant in aid	-	19.58	19.58	21.83	23.83	23.83	25.26
15	NREGS	-	-	-	1457.62	4119.48	27231.14	49945.8
16	BRGF	-	-	-	-	-	31.89	5886.44

17	MGRREGS	-	-	-	1457.62	4119.48	27231.14	49945.8
----	---------	---	---	---	---------	---------	----------	---------

2002-03
10
184.01
-
1200.00
30.00
-
761.63
-
-
67.00
700.00
-
-
-
667.61
511.60

TABLE 18.2
COVERAGE AND ACHIEVEMENT UNDER INTEGRATED RURAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME

Sl.No.	Item	Unit	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Development Block	No.	28	28	28	52
2	Village Development Block (VDB)	No.	1024	1024	1024	1036
3	Length of Rural Road Construction	Km.	93.10	335.42	-	132.52
4	Suspension Bridge Consted	No.	114	123	-	62
5	Footstep/Footpath Constructed	No.	3	2	-	19
6	Culverts Constructed	No.	63	79	-	26
7	Community Latrine/Urine shed made	No.	91	2	-	12
8	Fishery ponds constructed	No.	398	735	-	226
9	Water tank.publicwell/ring well constructed	No.	774	1015	-	27
10	Marketing waiting shed constructed	No.	15	17	-	17
11	Drainge constructed	No.	120	-	-	7
12	Community hall/panchayat hall/rest house/ village court constructed	No	7	1	-	60
13	Community granary constructed procurement of rice mill machine	No.	118	297	-	67
14	Electrification of Community hall/centre done	No.	-	-	-	2
15	Play ground constructed	No.	1	425	-	134
16	Piggery farm assisted	No.	134	551	-	186
17	Cattle farm assisted	No.	-	-	-	1
18	Poultry farm assisted	No.	49	-	-	1
19	Dairy farm assisted	No.	77	125	-	31
20	Women welfare centre	No.	-	-	-	75
21	Knitting machine distributed	No.	124	477	-	88
22	Sewing machine distributed	No.	-	-	-	-
23	Society Forestry	Hec.	542.66	1171.56	-	523.47
24	Multipurpose building	No.	225	189	-	115
25	Purchase of commercial vehicle	No.	26	30	-	-
26	Horticulture farming	Hec.	499.12	920.71	-	220.35
27	Cash crop farming	Hec.	460.80	845.65	-	-
28	Irrigation Channel	Km.	140.06	37	-	-
29	Maintenance of assets created under-R.D.	Nos.	14	124	-	-
30	Bee Keeping	Nos.	131	221	-	151
31	School building	Nos.	72	64	-	29
32	Protection wall	Nos.	29	1	-	-
33	Soiling and metaling;	Km.	-	-	-	170.29
34	Purchase of Minibus	Nos.	-	-	-	39
35	Black topping of Road	Km.	-	-	-	17.25
36	Construction of Youth hostel	Nos.	-	-	-	50
37	Purchase of sport goods	Nos.	-	-	-	168
38	Procurement of paddy/grain/agri products	Qtls.	-	-	-	67
39	Rural housing	Nos.	-	-	-	470

Note: During 1994-95, due to financial constrains, except salaries no expenditure has incurred, hence no achievement

**TABLE 18.2 (Contd.)
COVERAGE & ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER G.I.A.**

Sl.No.	Physical Achievement	Unit	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Const. of Foot Path	Nos	40	-	-	-	-	4321	5000	441	53	111		
2	Const. Marketing /Resting shed	Nos.	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	80	64
3	Const. of Angawadi Centres	Nos.	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
4	Approach road earth cutting	Kms	174.00	182.00	209.50	209.50	209.50	170.00	227.80	2808.00	-	-	-	-
5	Approach road soiling & metaling	Kms	150.10	69.60	93.00	93.50	93.50	277.00	68.09	23.90	-	-	-	27.92
	Approach road black topping	Kms	83.50	13.75	50.25	50.25	50.25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Rural Housing	Units	737	503	17	17	17	21	-	5	-	-	-	-
7	Tree Plantation	Hect	1055.50	1638.00	4329.50	4329.50	4329.50	1149.00	1260.70	798.12	-	-	-	-
8	Horticulture farming	Hect	1378.15	1397.00	4498.15	4498.15	4498.15	399.00	690.00	998.15	-	-	-	719.64
9	Community Bus	Nos.	19	27	73	73	73	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Youth Centre	Nos.	46	68	184	184	184	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
11	Multipurpose Building	Nos.	64	108	280	280	280	137	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Community Centre	Nos.	47	64	199	199	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Women Centre	Nos.	55	71	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	(Machine &Sports Goods)	Nos.	13	-	72	72	72	160	383	-	-	-	-	863
15	V.D.B. Educational Tour	VDB Nos	84	105	302	302	302	27	33	7	-	-	-	-
16	Fishery Ponds	Nos.	81	114	-	114	114	125	122	171	30	106	94	64
17	Piggery Farming	Units	5177	86	-	-	-	278	170	74	1634	216	4195	80
18	Diary Farming	Units	553	36	-	-	-	138	4	15	76	50	26	10
19	Play Ground(Including Extension)	Units	68	8	230	230	230	177	166	21	8	94	140	128
20	Kitchen Garden	Hect	187.50	262.00	711.00	711.00	711.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Purchase of Cultural Goods	Nos.	11	-	-	-	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Const. of Granary	Nos.	56	36	82	82	82	84	7	-	-	-	-	-
23	Weaving Materials	Nos.	-	-	197	197	197	455	17	-	-	-	-	45
24	Cash Crop Farming	Hect	149.00	25.00	174.00	174.00	174.00	1512.00	1594.61	2691.10	-	-	-	2274.29
25	Social Agro-Forestry	Hect	855.00	195.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1044.8
26	Purchase of Paddy	Tins	5575	-	11945	11945	11945	-	747	-	-	-	-	-
27	Poultry Farming	Units	32	-	32	32	32	144	36	21	88	20	25.5	7
28	Drainage/Culvert	Nos	3	-	33	33	33	104	30	-	11	63	42	77
29	Urine/Latrine Shed	units	16	-	16	16	16	68	211	107	5	83	99	81
30	Approach/Link Road(Km)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69.3	308.31	225.75	470.9
31	Water Tank/Ring well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	109	113	75
32	Bridge Culvert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	-
33	Retaining Wall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	43

Table 18.2 (contd)

Sl.No.	Physical Achievement	Unit	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15

COVERAGE & ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER G.I.A.

Sl.No.	Physical Achievement	Unit	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
34	Purchase of DIC	Tins	3401	2960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	Bee keeping	Units	13	-	-	-	-	499	184	21	152	12	15	4
36	Protection wall	Nos	5	-	55	55	55	24	43	5	-	49	37	43
37	Construction of food steps	Nos	19	-	59	59	59	-	-	4	53	111	139	143
38	Suspension bridge	Nos	6	17	44	44	44	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
39	Construction of public well water tank	Nos	34	27	46	46	46	158	173	49	19	109	113	75
40	Constuction of Waiting Shed	Nos	10	-	13	13	13	-	27	-	-	42	80	64
41	Constuction of community Latrin	Nos.	3	9	2960	2960	2960	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	Repairing of School Building/All buildings	Nos	8	22	62	62	62	25	48	33	-	-	-	74
43	Purchase of Traditional dress	Nos	3	-	-	-	-	-	182	-	-	-	-	-
44	Purchase of Community land	Plots	2	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
45	Construction Village gate	Nos	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	8	18
46	Mini Hydrel Project	Nos	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Purchase of Pipes	Nos	150	-	-	-	-	243	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Purchase of Commercial plot	Plot	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Community rest house	No.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	Fruit Preservation unit	Unit	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
51	Land Protection	Metres	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52	Rice Mill	Nos	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
53	Resting Shed	Nos	-	3	-	-	-	197	-	-	-	42	80	64
54	Purchase of furniture	School	-	3	-	-	-	992	221	-	-	-	-	-
55	Soyabean farming	Hect	-	95.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56	Goatery	Nos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	1

(Source: Directorate of Rural Development)

TABLE 18.3
DISTRICT/DRDA-WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT
Under IRDP/SGSY (No. of Beneficiaries)

Sl. No.	DISTRICT	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000
1	2	3	4	5
1	Kohima	1150	1402	1488
2	Mokokchung	435	756	358
3	Tuensang	944	1040	529
4	Mon	169	755	1005
5	Wokha	303	520	360
6	Phek	233	660	300
7	Zunheboto	199	640	373
8	Dimapur	-	-	-
Total		3433	5773	4413

**TABLE 18:3 (Contd.)
DISTRICT/DRDA WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER SGSY**

Sl.No	Name of DRDA	Units	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Kohima	i. No. of SHGs	8	15	10	35	45	43	43	79	62	64
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	88	174	170	592	457	420	243	65	29	51
2	Mokokchung	i. No. of SHGs	30	30	10	35	20	6	8	14	27	60
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	364	350	120	419	200	60	140	7	26	72
3	Tuensang	i. No. of SHGs	-	28	13	62	21	41	13	22	59	48
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	-	509	168	923	416	695	196	115	155	138
4	Mon	i. No. of SHGs	-	14	36	22	-	-	10	66	52	67
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	-	148	454	220	-	-	200	66	43	21
5	Wokha	i. No. of SHGs	-	15	22	10	18	24	23	48	181	44
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	-	170	201	106	240	212	297	62	142	28
6	Phek	i. No. of SHGs	19	31	10	7	50	-	14	59	42	78
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	190	510	140	150	538	-	168	92	75	105
7	Zunheboto	i. No. of SHGs	32	54	25	57	14	26	51	-	14	70
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	358	700	271	574	144	330	609	-	70	178
8	Dimapur	i. No. of SHGs	109	-	-	18	32	200	82	71	47	64
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	1090	-	-	180	239	980	335	96	52	51
9	Kiphire	i. No. of SHGs	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	38	47	39
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	-	-	-	-	-	25	155	65	47	30
10	Longleng	i. No. of SHGs	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	9	28	32
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	-	-	-	-	-	30	150	-	12	108
11	Peren	i. No. of SHGs	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	48	22	38
		ii. No. of Swarozgaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	304	110	25	59

TABLE 18 : 4

**DISTRICT/DRDA WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER JRY/JGSY
(MANDAYS IN LAKHS)**

Sl. No.	Name of District	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	0.03	1.24	7.7	2
2	Mokokchung	0.34	1.18	2.43	1
3	Tuensang	0.62	1.34	4.86	1.56
4	Mon	-	1.39	3.01	1.07
5	Wokha	0.63	0.65	1.87	0.77
6	Phek	0.32	0.98	2.65	0.93
7	Zunheboto	0.4	0.72	2.64	1
8	Dimapur	-	-	-	0.68
Total		2.34	7.5	25.16	9.01

TABLE 18.5

**DISTRICT/DRDA'S WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT
UNDER EAS [EMPLOYMENT ASSURANCE SCHEME]
(MANDAYS IN LAKHS)**

Sl. No.	Name of District	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	15.53	18.64	12.42	5
2	Mokokchung	8.84	10.05	8.11	2.15
3	Tuensang	12.36	14.54	17.01	4.12
4	Mon	8.95	10.45	8.47	2.38
5	Wokha	4.44	5.44	6.6	1.71
6	Phek	6.14	8.34	6.6	2.03
7	Zunheboto	7.03	7.35	7.92	2.35
Total		63.29	74.81	67.13	19.74

TABLE 18.6

ACHIEVEMENT REPORT UNDER B.M.S.(ROAD)

Sl. No.	Name of District	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	34	36	43	40.5
2	Mokokchung	31	47	25	28
3	Tuensang	45	45	56	48
4	Mon	28	17	31	30
5	Wokha	17	13	16	21
6	Phek	18	18	34	27
7	Zunheboto	26	23	23	32.5
Total		199	199	228	227

TABLE 18.7
DISTRICT/DRDA'S WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENTS
REPORT UNDER B.M.S.(HOUSING) IN UNITS

Sl. No.	Name of District	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kohima	1211	1248	1127	1546
2	Mokokchung	569	1401	763	350
3	Tuensang	900	436	746	892
4	Mon	474	244	383	458
5	Wokha	240	214	157	478
6	Phek	266	289	885	419
7	Zhunheboto	490	424	270	715
8	Dimapur	-	-	-	-
Total		4150	4256	4331	4858

TABLE 18.7(Cont)
DISTRICT/DRDA'S WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENTS
REPORT UNDER B.M.S. & PMGY

Sl. No.	Name of District/DRDA	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10
		(BMS)	(BMS)	(PMGY)	(PMGY)	(PMGY)	(PMGY)	(PMGY)	(PMGY)	(PMGY)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Kohima	656	514	722	740	914	134			
2	Mokokchung	571	259	601	880	667	369			
3	Tuensang	325	249	757	1130	1205	180			
4	Mon	524	406	676	450	402	144			
5	Wokha	279	214	325	200	224	111			
6	Phek	687	529	713	490	312	89			
7	Zunheboto	637	549	546	466	455	216			
8	Dimapur	796	570	730	380	383	290			
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	-	-	124			
10	Longleng	-	-	-	-	-	126			
11	Peren	-	-	-	-	-	156			
Total		4475	3290	5070	4736	4562	1939			

TABLE 18.8
DISTRICT/DRDA'S WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENTS
UNDER IAY (INDIRA AWAS YOJANA) IN UNITS

Sl. No.	Name of District	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-2000	2000-01	2001-02
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kohima	860	1473	152	1957	534	550
2	Mokokchung	539	808	403	1067	870	633
3	Tuensang	500	1288	349	1996	1329	981
4	Mon	348	827	502	1274	1171	755
5	Wokha	805	412	228	676	896	404
6	Phek	254	575	236	548	734	452
7	Zunheboto	385	380	420	722	642	429
8	Dimapur	-	-	-	82	369	502
Total		3691	5763	2290	8322	6545	4706

TABLE 18.8(CONTD)
DISTRICT/DRDA'S WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENTS
REPORT UNDER DRDA IAY(IN UNITS)

Sl. No.	Name of District/DRDA	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007-08	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Kohima	321	1157	684	1076	641	972	2217	2818	
2	Mokokchung	370	872	402	631	837	185	2189	2141	
3	Tuensang	576	1091	846	1517	649	764	2351	2612	
4	Mon	493	1178	938	804	799	1197	2256	2757	
5	Wokha	282	641	295	643	326	767	1623	1394	
6	Phek	270	289	490	935	404	6643	1381	1889	
7	Zunheboto	269	621	320	786	381	541	1119	1590	
8	Dimapur	242	117	1124	793	851	1238	2700	3137	
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	248	451	294	1172	1314	
10	Longleng	-	-	-	226	424	261	1062	1269	
11	Peren	-	-	-	290	558	629	1118	1563	
Total		2823	5966	5099	7949	6321	7491	19188	22484	

TABLE 18:9
DISTRICT/DRDA-WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT
REPORT UNDER SGRY

(Mandays in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	2.11	10.58	6.57	4.02	2.16
2	Mokokchung	1.62	10.54	4.66	4.50	3.40
3	Tuensang	2.67	10.62	6.11	6.07	2.34
4	Mon	1.68	7.32	5.00	4.03	-
5	Wokha	1.48	7.93	3.64	3.79	2.70
6	Phek	1.63	9.28	3.83	4.22	3.01
7	Zunheboto	1.43	7.61	4.52	4.22	2.94
8	Dimapur	1.16	4.37	2.30	2.25	1.80
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	0.24	1.55
10	Longleng	-	-	-	0.22	1.23
11	Peren	-	-	-	0.24	1.62
Total		13.78	68.25	36.63	33.8	22.75

Source: Directorate of Rural Development.

TABLE 18:9
DISTRICT/DRDA-WISE PHYSICAL ACHIEVEMENT
REPORT UNDER SGRY

(Mandays in Lakhs)

Sl. No.	Name of DRDA	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Kohima	2.11	10.58	6.57	4.02	2.16
2	Mokokchung	1.62	10.54	4.66	4.50	3.40
3	Tuensang	2.67	10.62	6.11	6.07	2.34
4	Mon	1.68	7.32	5.00	4.03	-
5	Wokha	1.48	7.93	3.64	3.79	2.70
6	Phek	1.63	9.28	3.83	4.22	3.01
7	Zunheboto	1.43	7.61	4.52	4.22	2.94
8	Dimapur	1.16	4.37	2.30	2.25	1.80
9	Kiphire	-	-	-	0.24	1.55
10	Longleng	-	-	-	0.22	1.23
11	Peren	-	-	-	0.24	1.62
Total		13.78	68.25	36.63	33.8	22.75

Source: Directorate of Rural Development.

Contd...

**ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER
MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GUARANTEE SCHEME (MGNREGS) DURING 2010-11
Employment Generation Part-1**

Sl. No.	Name of District	Cumulative No. of Household Issued Job Card During The Year			cumulative No. Of Household	Cumulative No. of Household	Cumulative Persondays Generated (in lakhs)				Cumulative No. Of Household Completed
		SC	ST	Others			SC	ST	Others	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Dimapur	0	40800	0	40800	40800	0	23.75	0	11.87	1390
2	Kiphire	0	18500	0	18500	18500	0	17.36	0	5.21	0
3	Kohima	0	47838	0	47838	47838	0	38.57	0	21.09	0
4	Lonleng	0	22978	0	22978	22978	0	21.26	0	9.5	0
5	Mokokchung	0	28927	0	28927	28927	0	27.38	0	9.59	26034
6	Mon	0	34110	0	34110	34110	0	30.23	0	9.98	27902
7	Peren	0	22665	0	22665	22665	0	21.7	0	7.49	0
8	Phek	0	28650	0	28650	28650	0	26.04	0	12.75	0
9	Tuensang	0	27412	0	27412	27412	0	26.95	0	8.89	25638
10	Wokha	0	23384	0	23384	23384	0	21.05	0	11.37	0
11	Zunheboto	0	29978	0	29978	29978	0	29.98	0	16	22472
	TOTAL	0	325242	0	325242	325242	0	284.27	0	123.74	103436

Table18:9

**ANNUAL PERFORMANCE REPORT UNDER
THE MAHATMA GANDHI NATIONAL RURAL EMPLOYMENT GUARANTEE SCHEME (MGNREGS)
DURING 2009-10**

(Rs In Lakhs) Financial Performance

Part-11

			Release of last year received during current year		Cumulative Expenditure (In Lakhs)	
--	--	--	---	--	-----------------------------------	--

Sl. No.	Name of District	Opening Balance	Centre	State	Centre	State	Misc. Receipt	On unskilled wages	On semi skilled & skilled wages	On Material	Reccuring	Non Recurring	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Dimapur	32.03	0	0	8582.78	134	10.49	2375	232.08	1315.17	150.83	103.43	4176.51
2	Kiphire	25.46	0	0	2327.64	131	0.95	1391.38	155.22	772.37	42.27	116.37	2477.61
3	Kohima	6.59	700	0	7067.87	154	0	4856.69	719.61	1772.74	55.21	328.78	7733.03
4	Lonleng	143.29	0	0	3414.66	119	0.17	2126.75	279.64	1118.59	16.86	115.28	3657.12
5	Mokokchung	0.98	0	0	7269.94	144	0	2738.03	208.38	1542.17	155.15	91.51	4735.24
6	Mon	4.1	2728	0	7838.1	174	0	4659.66	639.82	2479.78	312.04	0	8091.3
7	Peren	0.02	969.17	0	3042.02	124	0.63	2270	302.66	1210.67	79.7	150.78	4013.81
8	Phek	24.63	0	0	3254.97	179	4.9	2022.32	280	892.35	99.56	149.45	3443.68
9	Tuensang	23.95	0	0	6911.75	139	4.88	2694.6	378.84	1199.65	90	171.9	4534.99
10	Wokha	1.21	273.52	0	2321.27	109.84	0	1567.81	0	936.94	44.06	78.04	2626.85
11	Zunheboto	56.72	0	0	4261.34	149	3.93	2527.03	176	1508.69	157.92	85.98	4455.62
	TOTAL	318.98	4670.69	0	56292.34	1556.84	25.95	29229.27	3372.25	14749.12	1203.6	1391.52	49945.76

**TABLE 19.1
NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEALERS**

Year	Number of dealers enrolled during the year						
	NST	CST	PET	PT	AT	VAT	TOTALS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1986-87	368	196	1	-	-	-	565
1987-88	479	148	-	-	-	-	627
1990-91	220	116	-	-	-	-	336
1991-92	240	116	-	-	-	-	356
1992-93	154	116	-	-	-	-	270
1993-94	154	116	-	-	-	-	270
1994-95	228	89	-	-	-	-	317
1995-96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1996-97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997-98	26.00	4.00	-	-	-	-	30.00
1998-99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999-00	57	35	-	-	-	-	92
2000-01	32	180	2	-	-	-	214
2001-02	141	122	8	152	3	-	426
2002-03	384	206	16	259	1	-	866
2003-04	308	270	5	321	1	-	905
2004-05	269	154	5	543	-	-	971
2005-06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2006-07	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2007-08	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2008-09	5763	2967	90	6649	-	5763.00	21232
2009-10	6380	3372	90	7296	-	6380.00	23518

19.2
COLLECTION OF REVENUE IN DIFFERENT ACTS
(Rs. IN LAKHS)

Sl. No.	Year	N.S.T.	VAT	C.S.T.	PET	PT	AT	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1987-88	937.74	-	71.11	7.42	62.75	19.22	1098.24
2	1988-89	798.94	-	103.93	6.01	76.11	17.53	1002.52
3	1989-90	785.45	-	177.09	60.28	141.31	21.62	1185.75
4	1990-91	924.47	-	47.53	50.63	162.90	18.32	1203.85
5	1991-92	1003.46	-	36.65	1.59	177.50	15.47	1234.67
6	1992-93	696.90	-	47.49	32.07	221.99	12.30	1010.75
7	1993-94	1075.98	-	-	-	275.14	18.08	1369.20
8	1994-95	809.55	-	40.27	142.96	374.30	10.22	1377.30
9	1997-98	1568.46	-	-	-	476.34	15.45	2060.25
10	1998-99	1621.24	-	-	-	569.43	11.50	2202.17
11	1999-00	2366.47	-	-	-	773.23	15.37	3155.07
12	2000-01	2692.21	-	-	-	940.24	14.05	3646.50
13	2002-03	3905.49	-	-	-	1358.09	10.02	5273.60
14	2003-04	5197.11	-	-	-	1226.80	6.23	6430.14
15	2004-05	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	2005-06	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	2006-07	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	2007-08	-	6012.01	327.44	2685.59	1698.38	-	10723.42
19	2008-09	-	7841.68	436.84	3002.70	1920.93	0.10	13202.25
20	2009-10	-	9870.35	536.06	2808.90	2234.45	0.29	15450.05

N.B. NST - Nagaland Sales Tax, PET - Petroleum Products Tax. CST - Central Sales Tax
P/T - Professional Tax, A/T - Amusement Tax

(Source : Commissioner of Taxes)

TABLE 19.3
EXCISE AND PROHIBITION ACTIVITIES

Activities	2008-09
(A) IMFL/Beer	
i. Number of cases detected	1040
ii. Number of person arrested	1093
iii. Fine money released	` 9.93 lakhs
iv. Quantity of IMFL/Beer seized	28696 btls
v. Quatity of country liquor seized	4570 ltrs
(B) Narcotics	
i. Number of cases detected	53
ii. Number of person arrested	53
iii. Articles seized	-
(a) Heroin/Brown sugar	109gms
(b) Ganja	780 kgs
(c) Other drugs	16346 caps/tabs
(C) Revenue	
i. Excise Duty	` 322.19 lakhs
ii. Fine Amount	` 10.88 lakhs
iii. Budget Allotment	
(a) Non-Plan	` 678.79 lakhs
(b) Plan	` 300.00

(Source : Commissioner of Taxes)

**TABLE 20.1
REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS & DEATHS RURAL/URBAN**

Year	Live Births Registered						Deaths Registered						Still Births	Infant Deaths	Maternal Deaths
	Rural			Urban			Rural			Urban					
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	Regis-tered	Regis-tered	Regis-tered
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1991	5452	5123	10575	4870	3701	8571	1153	970	2123	555	418	973	15	202	8
1992	5565	5071	10636	5580	4765	10345	1064	861	1925	567	426	993	-	219	5
1993	5693	5080	10773	6092	5077	11169	979	819	1798	498	351	849	17	166	17
1994	6067	5415	11482	6473	5549	12022	1026	871	1897	491	414	905	-	140	14
1995	6190	5486	11676	6957	5741	12698	974	802	1776	506	381	887	-	150	22
1996	6275	5365	11640	6737	5615	12352	935	802	1737	588	452	1040	-	161	37
1997	7757	5872	13629	7905	6572	14477	1050	854	1904	675	470	1145	-	244	14
1998	7961	6965	14926	8663	7105	15768	821	737	1558	790	584	1374	-	224	55
1999	12928	9764	22692	9309	7350	16659	1524	1273	2797	869	765	1634	-	448	95
2000	11886	9488	21374	9271	7855	17126	1733	1337	3070	1053	1081	2134	-	264	38
2001	11656	10243	21899	10177	9283	19460	1773	1476	3249	1361	1004	2365	-	144	47
2002	10802	10154	20956	10781	10988	21769	1864	1536	3400	1687	1112	2799	-	103	43
2003	11051	10684	21735	10217	9965	20182	1921	1203	3124	1457	842	2299	-	106	54
2004	12257	11176	23433	10567	11129	21696	2022	1158	3180	1618	1251	2869	-	115	69
2005	12960	11635	24595	10922	11762	22684	2091	1292	3383	1575	1391	2966	-	109	74
2006	14309	12104	26413	11753	8861	20614	2426	1714	4191	1714	1334	3043	-	122	43
2007	11530	10322	21852	11649	8746	20395	1965	1397	3362	1610	1232	2842	26	98	32
2008	14718	11979	26697	12544	9892	22436	2426	1790	4216	1772	1359	3131	31	80	37
2009	12196	10742	22938	10471	9270	19741	2028	1459	3487	1678	1300	2978	21	71	31
2010	13480	11983	25463	10712	9094	19806	2104	1668	3772	1658	1406	3064	26	76	24

TABLE 20.2
VITAL RATES OF LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS & INFANT DEATH RATE IN NAGALAND

Year	Live Birth Rate (Per 1000) Population	Death Rate(Per 1000) Population	Infant Death Rate (Per 1000) Live Birth
1	2	3	4
1991	18.67	2.56	10.55
1992	16.00	2.31	10.44
1993	17.35	2.09	7.57
1994	18.50	2.21	5.96
1995	20.15	2.20	6.15
1996	19.84	2.30	6.71
1997	18.00	1.95	8.68
1998	16.38	1.56	7.30
1999	22.53	2.53	11.38
2000	20.34	2.75	6.86
2001	20.49	2.78	3.48
2002	25.18	2.65	2.41
2003	18.81	2.43	2.53
2004	23.31	3.12	2.55
2005	23.48	3.15	2.31
2006	29.17	4.49	2.59
2007	25.10	3.69	2.34
2008	19.87	3.14	1.72
2009	21.78	3.30	1.66
2010	16.21	2.45	1.68

TABLE 20.3
LIVE BIRTHS & DEATHS BY RELIGION IN NAGALAND

Year	Christian		Hindu		Muslim		Other		All Religion	
	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death	Live	Death
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1991	17257	2670	1275	211	313	83	270	132	19115	3096
1992	18018	2550	1356	149	401	67	1206	152	20981	2918
1993	18759	2395	1245	157	399	64	1539	97	21942	3647
1994	18322	2327	1160	75	460	68	1583	70	21525	2540
1995	17713	2369	1768	158	536	80	4357	56	24374	2663
1996	20026	2456	2032	137	782	96	1152	88	23992	2777
1997	23785	2518	2041	237	1174	160	1106	134	28106	3049
1998	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1999	29456	2722	4830	652	4094	688	971	369	39351	4431
2000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2001	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	20621	3243	11012	1585	8582	986	2510	385	42725	6199
2003	20078	3048	11009	1645	7365	586	3465	144	41917	5423
2004	22147	3423	12113	1736	7478	638	3391	256	45129	6049
2005	40456	5728	2800	220	3709	343	314	53	47279	6349
2006	39987	6326	2921	366	3898	498	221	49	47027	7239
2007	36214	5480	2704	307	3052	361	277	56	42247	6204
2008	41626	6387	3115	384	4065	518	327	58	49133	7347
2009	37428	5990	2203	199	2946	264	102	12	42679	6465
2010	38719	5974	2806	370	3489	447	255	45	45269	6836

Source : (Directorate of Economics & Statistics)

TABLE 21.1
NAME OF THE UNION AND YEAR OF REGISTRATION

Sl. No.	Registered Trade Union with Name	Year of Registration	Affiliated with Central Organisation	No. of members	Trade Union Liquidated
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Nagaland Sugar Mill Trade Union, Dimapur	1975	INTUC	695	-
2	Nagaland State Transport Workers Association, Dimapur	1975	INTUC	267	-
3	Nagaland Pulp & Paper Co. Wokers Union, Tuli	1975	INTUC	498	-
4	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank, Dimapur	1978	-	94	-
5	Naga Entrepreneurs Association, Dimapur	1979	-	-	on 16/11/86
6	Mokokchung District Contractors Union, Mokokchung	1979	-	-	-
7	Dimapur Printing & Press Workers Union, Dimapur	1979	-	85	-
8	Nagaland Motor Workers Union, Dimapur	1979	-	285	-
9	Nagaland Wokers Trade Union, Dimapur	1986	-	35	-
10	Dimapur Labour Trade Union	1987	-	-	6.11.86
11	MARCOFED Employees Union, Dimapur	1980	-	30	-
12	Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Driver Employees Union, Dimapur	1981	-	10	-
13	Dimapur Auto Rickshaw Owners Association, Dimapur	1981	-	250	Cancelled on 6.11.86
14	Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Officers' Association, Dimapur	1981	-	-	-
15	Nagaland Forest Product Workers Union, Tizit	1982	-	360	-
16	Rickshaw Drivers Union, Dimapur	1982	-	1200	Cancelled on 6.11.86
17	Nagaland Distillery Workers Union, Dimapur	-	-	150	-
18	Local Automobiles Workshop Union, Mokokchung	1982	-	11	-
19	Nagaland Forest Contractors Association, Dimapur	1983	-	43	-
20	Steel Authority of India (SAIL) Employees Association, Dimapur	1984	-	15	-
21	Nagaland Rural Bank Employees Association, Kohima	1985	-	31	-
22	Nagaland Handloom & Handicrafts Association, Dimapur	1985	-	200	-
23	Forest & Raw-material Contractors Association, Tuli	1985	-	48	-
24	Nagaland Industrial Development Corp. Staff Association (NIDCA), Dimapur	1986	-	66	-
25	Phek Industrial Timber Association	1987	-	372	-
26	Local Construction Union, Phek	1984	-	-	-
27	Lotha Lower Range Forest Contractor Union, Marapani	1986	-	94	-
28	Nagaland State Rural Development Employees Association Kohima	1988	-	88	-
29	Dimapur Automobile Union	1987	-	222	-
30	All Nagaland Drivers Union, Mokokchung	1989	-	250	-
31	Fair Price Licence Holders Union, Tuli	1989	-	12	-
32	Nagaland Khadi & Village Industries Board Employees Association, Dimapur	1990	-	140	-
33	Phek Town Committee Union, Phek	1990	-	160	-
34	Regional Fanta Trade Union, Dimapur	1992	-	39	-
35	Dimapur Town Committee Employee Association	1992	-	170	-
36	Development Authority Staff Association, Dimapur	1992	-	66	-

37	Tizit Mill Associaton, Tizit	1992	-	15	-
38	Dimapur Truck Drivers Union, Dimapur	1992	-	176	-
39	Nagaland Plantation Crops Development Crop. Ltd. Staff Association(NPCDC)	1992	-	108	-
40	Zunheboto Town Business Union	1992	-	182	-
41	Phek Div. Contractors & Suppliers Union, Phek	1993	-	43	-
42	Mokokchung Town Butchers Employees Union	1993	-	26	-
43	Dimapur Cycle Rickshaw Pullers Union	1993	-	87	-
44	Chakro Labour Union, Dimapur	1995	-	93	-
45	Changtongya Forest Employees Association Mokokchung District	1995	-	-	-
46	Dimapur Auto Owner Union	1995	-	-	-
47	Khadi Gazetted Officers Union, Kohima	1996	-	31	-
48	Dimapur Thela & Handicraft Pullers Employees Trade Union Dimapur	1996	-	268	-
49	Mini Cement Plant Workers Union, Wazeho	1995	-	57	-
50	Nagaland Sugar Mills Officers Employees Union, Dimapur	1996	-	-	-
51	Private Electrical Workers Union, Kohima	1997	-	50	-
52	Dimapur Rickshaw Riders Union	1997	-	-	-
53	Nagaland Rural Bank Officers Association, Kohima	1998	-	9	-
54	Brick Field Owners Union, Dimapur	1998	-	15	-
55	Dimapur Road Transport Union	1998	-	65	-
56	Kohima District Land Transport Trade Union, Kohima	1999	-	25	-
57	Dimapur Airport workers Association	1999	-	24	-
58	Muthia Welfare trade union, Kohima	2000	-	750	-
59	Naga Labour Federation, Mokokchung	2001	-	69	-
60	Manual Labour trade union, Mokokchung	2001	-	55	-
61	Nagaland Industrial Row Materials & Supply Corporation Employees Trade Union	2001	-	30	-
62	Dimapur Road Transport Union	1998	-	50	-
63	Dimapur Bajaj Pick-up van owner and driver union	2002	-	51	-
64	Public Carrier Transport union Dimapur	2003	-	-	-
65	Dimapur Bus driver and conductors union	2003	-	-	-
66	Dimapur Airport Contractors Union	2003	-	-	-
67	Nagaland Airport Contractors Union	2004	-	9	-
68	Nagaland Mechanised Bricks work Trade Union	2004	-	113	-
69	Dimapur Land Transport Workers Union	2005	-	105	-
70	Dimapur Tailors Trade Union	2005	-	40	-
71	Dimapur Hotel & Restaurant Workers Union	2005	-	23	-
72	Nagaland Timber Traders Union,Dimapur	2005	-	67	-
73	Dimapur PCO & Courier Union	2005	-	89	-
74	Nagaland Ductile, Iron & Casting Dealers	2005	-	8	-
75	Pork Butcher Union, Dimapur	2005	-	540	-
76	Peren District Commercial Drivers Trade Union	2005	-	7	-
77	Peren District Business Welfare Union	2005	-	15	-
78	East Dimapur Purana Bazar Labour Trade Union	2006	-	42	-
79	Beef Butchers Trade Union	2007	-	41	-
80	Dimapur Paan Businessmen Union	2007	-	67	-
81	N.E.F Railway contractor Union, Nagaland	2009	-	7	-
82	Netaji Colony Traders Union, Dimapur	2009	-	40	-
83	Dimapur Taxi Drivers Union	2009	-	6	-
84	Dimapur District Garage Welfare Trade Union	2010	-	90	-

TABLE 21.2
NUMBER OF PROSECUTION MADE BY THE LEGAL, METROLOGY AND CONSUMER
PROTECTION DEPARTMENT

Year	Kohima	Phek	Mokok- chung	Wokha	Zunhe- boto	Tuen- sang	Mon	Dimapur	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1992-93	24	14	22	14	15	18	15	-	122
1993-94	34	14	25	12	18	14	12	-	129
1994-95	39	18	28	16	21	17	15	-	154
1995-96	43	21	23	17	18	19	17	-	158
1996-97	17	-	35	8	4	-	6	25	95
1997-98	1	3	9	6	8	-	2	1	30
1998-99	7	-	8	-	10	2	-	2	29
1999-00	-	2	21	-	11	-	6	19	59
2000-01	20	3	16	-	12	-	20	61	132
2001-02	2	3	10	15	11	-	-	19	60
2002-03	2	-	5	8	11	-	-	25	51
2003-04	2	4	-	-	10	-	-	34	50
2004-05	-	-	12	-	18	-	-	16	46
2005-06	13	-	9	-	-	10	-	16	48
2006-07	10	-	9	-	-	10	-	16	45
2007-08	8	-	5	2	-	5	-	18	38
2008-09	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	20	44
2009-10	22	5	8	5	-	14	4	24	82
2010-11	44	5	5	3	3	27	3	48	138
2011-12	12	2	-	5	4	6	-	205	234

TABLE 21.3(A)
AMOUNT REALISED FROM PROSECUTION
BY LEGAL METROLOGY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT
(IN RUPEES)

Year	Kohima	Phek	Mokok- chung	Wokha	Zunhe- boto	Tuen- sang	Mon	Dimapur	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1992-93	6260	2640	4570	3150	1850	2350	1650	-	22470
1993-94	8150	2860	5450	2700	1600	2250	2150	-	25160
1994-95	11450	3215	6740	3250	1860	2470	2300	-	31285
1995-96	13160	3620	7210	3250	2370	2680	2530	-	34820
1996-97	1590	-	6650	2000	300	-	900	3100	14540
1997-98	50	200	775	510	330	-	400	150	2415
1998-99	750	-	500	-	250	300	-	950	2750
1999-00	-	200	200	-	4751	-	1400	3550	10101
2000-01	2150	300	1450	-	630	-	3500	9300	17330
2001-02	320	320	200	3400	1110	-	-	3650	9000
2002-03	300	-	1000	1300	1130	-	-	2900	6630
2003-04	300	400	-	-	900	-	-	4700	6300
2004-05	-	-	3600	-	1300	-	-	3600	8500
2005-06	2350	-	6400	-	-	1400	-	2600	12750
2006-07	1500	-	1900	-	-	800	-	3500	7700
2007-08	2000	-	1000	200	-	1000	-	3000	7200
2008-09	14300	600	-	-	-	-	-	4300	19200
2009-10	15000	800	800	750	-	7000	600	8000	32950
2010-11	25100	1500	1200	500	600	11300	300	13250	53750
2011-12	24000	600	-	2300	1000	2400	-	321900	352200

TABLE 21.3(B)
AMOUNT REALISED FROM OTHER SOURCES (VERIFICATION)
(IN `)

Year	Kohima	Phek	Mokok- chung	Wokha	Zunhe- boto	Tuen- sang	Mon	Dimapur	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1992-93	212000	19210	93670	21600	22780	51120	19670	-	440050
1993-94	216000	21850	92170	23810	24720	53685	21150	-	453385
1994-95	218480	23650	94360	25430	26370	54260	23820	-	466370
1995-96	220300	24740	95350	25890	27250	54600	24410	-	472540
1996-97	233850	25230	98000	26670	28900	56360	49450	-	518460
1997-98	235360	25460	98250	26850	28900	57050	26260	-	498130
1998-99	51804	11160	56450	22792	26945	20656	32619	195158	417584
1999-00	71818	12234	68025	22719	27934	11447	35446	210536	460159
2000-01	73400	7260	66341	27078	281120	14397	36713	214469	720778
2001-02	68415	13045	51158	30767	30594	14227	17875	213054	439135
2002-03	71725	13160	72290	32232	28002	-	33943	227715	479067
2003-04	93118	26460	73215	23250	21075	40289	-	233083	510490
2004-05	44310	13400	77016	27581	31800	37148	37465	245596	514316
2005-06	51197	15430	78882	31190	27185	38390	43540	264167	549981
2006-07	102068	16170	6357	-	7000	49505	-	179651	360751
2007-08	75865	17070	81593	53610	24225	51050	25620	355891	684924
2008-09	87980	19220	74922	31375	15305	50400	18045	407484	704731
2009-10	94085	21600	76725	51230	31440	58689	27235	439095	800099
2010-11	107910	22750	84280	52480	31180	66115	16190	494963	875868
2011-12	133410	24250	85580	56480	31780	77415	16490	577230	1002635

**TABLE 21.4
NUMBER OF VILLAGES/HABITATION COVERED BY
DRINKING WATER SUPPLY AND POPULATION COVERED**

Year	No. of Village/ Habitations covered NC/PC	Population Served
1	2	3
1992-93	1424	892678
1993-94	946	883848
1994-95	946	883848
1995-96	950	885788
1997-98	27	13791
1998-99	61	56084
1999-00	44	40762
2000-01	98	95297
2001-02	71	43638
2002-03	166	103327
2003-04	101	166932
2004-05	65	62409
2005-06	106	163495
2006-07	64	61880
2007-08	86	143066
2008-09	108	125128
2009-10	94	125217

(Sources : Chief Engineer PHED, Kohima)

**TABLE 21.5
GENERAL ASSEMBLY ELECTION**

General Election	Number of Contestants	Number of party contesting	Date of Polling	Date of Formation of Government
1	2	3	4	5
1st (1964)	73	2	10.1.64	Feb.'64
2nd (1969)	144	2	06.2.69	Feb.'69
3rd (1974)	217	2	12.2.74	Feb.'74
4th (1977)	203	3	18.11.77	Nov.'77
5th (1982)	245	2	10.11.82	17.11.82
6th (1987)	214	4	18.11.87	23.11.87
7th (1989)	140	3	21.1.89	25.1.89
8th (1993)	180	4	15.2.93	22.2.93
9th (1998)	37	1	23.2.98	06.3.98
10th (2003)	225	10	26.2.03	06.3.03
11th (2008)	218	10	05.3.08	13.3.08
12th (2013)			23.02.13	02.03.13

**TABLE 21.6
ASSEMBLY SEATS AS PER DISTRICT**

General Election & Years	Kohima	Dimapur	Peren	Phek	Mokok-chung	Wokha	Zunheboto	Tuensang	Kiphire	Longleng	Mon	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1st (1964)	19	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
2nd (1969)	19	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
3rd (1974)	15	-	-	5	10	4	6	13	-	-	7	60
4th (1977)	15	-	-	5	10	4	6	13	-	-	7	60
5th (1982)	15	-	-	5	10	4	6	13	-	-	7	60
6th (1987)	15	-	-	5	10	4	6	13	-	-	7	60
7th (1989)	14	-	-	5	10	4	7	11	-	-	9	60
8th (1993)	14	-	-	5	10	4	7	11	-	-	9	60
9th (1998)	9	5	-	5	10	4	7	11	-	-	9	60
10th (2003)	9	5	-	5	10	4	7	11	-	-	9	60
11th (2008)	7	5	2	5	10	4	7	7	2	2	9	60

TABLE 21.7
DAILY NEWS PAPERS AND PERIODICALS IN NAGALAND AS IN YEAR ENDING 31ST I

Year	Daily News Papers		Weekly News papers		Other P
	English	Local Dialect	English	Local Dialect	English
1	2	3	4	5	6
1993	2	1	7	1	1
1994	3	1	7	1	2
1995	3	1	7	1	3
1998	2	2	3	2	3
1999	3	2	3	2	3
2000	3	2	3	2	3
2001	3	2	1	2	2
2002	3	2	1	3	2
2003	5	3	2	3	2
2004	5	5	1	1	1
2005	5	5	1	1	1
2006	4	5	1	-	2
2007	4	5	1	-	2
2008	5	5	1	1	2
2009	4	5	1	1	2
2010	4	3	-	-	2
2011	4	3	-	-	2
2012	4	3	-	-	2

(Source : Directorate of Information and Public Relation)

DECEMBER.

eriodicals

Local Dialect
7
-
-
-
-
1
1
2
2
2
2
2
2
1
1
2
2
2
2
2

TABLE 21.8
SOCIAL SECURITY AND WELFARE SERVICES IN NAGALAND

Name of scheme	Unit	1992-93	1993-94	1994-95	1995-96	1996-97	1997-98	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
A. Child welfare programme													
i. Children's wards	Nos.	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ii. Children's library cum museum	Nos.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
B. Women's welfare programme													
i. Womens Welfare centre	Nos.	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	8	8	N.A.	N.A.
ii. Training cum production centre for women	Nos.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	N.A.	N.A.
iii. Home for Destitute women	Nos.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
iv. Financial Assistance to Destitute women@Rs. 100/pm	Nos.	370	370	370	370	259	259	259	259	N.A.	-	-	-
v. Working Womens' Hostel	Nos.	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	N.A.	7	-	-
C. Welfare Programme for Physically													
i. No. of Handicaped students getting scholarship	Nos.	437	437	437	437	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202
ii. No. of Blind schools for general education	Nos.	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
iii. No. of totally blind persons getting monthly pensions @Rs. 60/pm	Nos.	195	195	195	195	170	170	170	170	177	177	196	196
iv. No. of totally invalid persons getting monthly pensions	Nos.	467	467	467	467	551	551	551	55	565	-	-	-
D. No. of Old Age pensions (above 70 years)Rs. 100/-per month	Nos.	8,550	8,550	8,550	8,550	8,752	8,752	8,752	8,752	8882	8882	8882	8882
E.Special Nutrition Programme													
i. Nutrition feeding centres	Nos.	1603	1603	1603	1603	2687	2687	2687	2687	2687	2687	2728	2728
ii. No. of Anganwadi centres	Nos.	1500	1500	1500	2687	2687	2687	2687	2687	2687	2687	2720	2720

(Source : Director of Social Security & Welfare)

Name of Scheme	CU/BN	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.Child Welfare Programme								
a)Integrated Child Devlp Service Scheme (ICDS)								
i.No. of Integrated Child Devlp Project	CU	54	54	56	56	56	59	59

ii.No. of Angawadi Centres	CU	2720	2720	3035	3194	3194	3455	3455
iii. No. of Beneficiaries	BN	370000	370000	375000	376000	375000	376589	376589
iv.Angawadi Training Centre (AWTC/MTC)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
b)Special Nutrition Programme								
i.Angawadi Centres	CU	2720	2720	3035	3194	3194	3455	3455
ii. No. of Beneficiaries	BN	370000	370000	375000	376000	375000	376589	376589
c)Prevention & Control of Juvenile Social Mal-Adjustment								
i.Special Home & Observation Home	CU	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
ii.No. of juvenile inmates(below 18 years)	BN	11	12	11	6	29	34	34
2. Welfare Programme for Senior Citizens								
i.State old Age Pension Scheme(SOAP)	BN	8882	8882	11882	11882	-	-	-
ii.Indira Gandhi Nation Old Age Pension Scheme(IGNOAPS)	BN	27480	28053	28053	28053	40462	40462	40462
3. Welfare Programme for Persons with Disabilities								
i. Scholarship to disabled Student	BN	310	310	310	310	310	310	310
ii.No. of totally blind persons getting monthly financial assistance	BN	183	196	200	200	200	200	200
iii.No. of disable Persons getting monthly financial assistance	BN	600	600	728	1032	1032	1032	1032
4. Tribal Welfare Programme								
i.Eklavya Model Residential School (EMRS)	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	3

**N.B: CU = Cumulative Unit
BN = Beneficiaries**

(Source : Director of Social Security & Welfare)